

OSOBNÉ ÚDAJE

Veronika Piscová, rod. Hamajová

Nar. r. 1977


Zamestnanie/oblasť činnosti, o
ktoré sa zaujímate

Krajinná Ekológia, Botanika, Biodiverzita, Ochrana Prírody, Ekosystémové Služby, Environmentálna História, Únosnosť Vysokohorského Prostredia, Dekompozícia, Biosférické Rezervácie

ODBORNÁ PRAX

KEE FPVaI UKF:
2020 – súčasnosť

Vysokoškolský učiteľ – odborný asistent

Katedra ekológie a environmentalistiky FPV UKF, Tr. A. Hlinku 1, 949 01 Nitra

Predmety: Biosférické rezervácie, Ekobotanika, Ekológia horských a vysokohorských oblastí, Metodológia tvorby seminárnej práce, Základy terénneho výskumu, Základy botaniky a dendrológie, Seminár pre diplomantov, Seminár pre doktorandov www.ukf.sk

V oblasti výskumu sa zameriava na socio-ekonomické a environmentálne inovácie v manažmente biosférických rezervácií ako živých laboratórií. Ako členka Slovenského výboru programu MAB UNESCO, prepája svoje odborné znalosti s praxou prostredníctvom prípravy Výskumno-vzdelávacej siete MAB UNESCO. Na univerzite súčasne rozvíja medzinárodnú spoluprácu prostredníctvom strategických partnerstiev a akademických mobilit s Kráľovskou univerzitou v Bhutáne (Royal University of Bhutan) a s College of African Wildlife Management v Tanzánii.

ÚKE SAV, v. v. i.
2021 – súčasnosť

Samostatný vedecký pracovník

Ústav krajinnej ekológie SAV, pobočka Nitra, Oddelenie biodiverzity ekosystémov a krajiny, Akademická 2, 949 01 Nitra; www.uke.sav.sk

2013 – 2021

Vedecký pracovník

Ústav krajinnej ekológie SAV, pobočka Nitra, Oddelenie biodiverzity ekosystémov a krajiny, Akademická 2, 949 01 Nitra; www.uke.sav.sk

2009 – 2013

Vedecký pracovník

Ústav krajinnej ekológie SAV, Oddelenie analýzy ekosystémov, Štefánikova 3, 814 99 Bratislava; www.uke.sav.sk

Vo svojej vedeckej práci sa zameriava na rozhranie krajinnej ekológie, botaniky a environmentalistiky. Skúma biodiverzitu alpínskych, poľnohospodárskych a lesných ekosystémov, s osobitným dôrazom na vplyv antropogénneho tlaku a únosnosť vysokohorského prostredia. Významnú časť jej agendy tvorí environmentálna história, kde vedie národné projekty (VEGA) zamerané na rekonštrukciu pôvodnej slovenskej krajiny pomocou analýzy environmentálnej a sedimentárnej DNA. V globálnom meradle sa podieľala na experimentálnom výskume dekompozície organickej hmoty v rámci iniciatív TeaComposition a Teatime4science. V oblasti vysokohorskej ekológie sa zameriava na dlhodobý monitoring dopadov zmeny klímy na biodiverzitu prostredníctvom iniciatívy GLORIA a projektu SUMMITDiv, ktorý analyzuje vertikálnu migráciu flóry vplyvom klimatickej zmeny. Prispela k prelomovej štúdii v časopise Nature (Steinbauer et al., 2018), ktorá preukázala zrýchlený nárast druhovej bohatosti na európskych horských vrchoch v dôsledku otepľovania.

Práca na výskumných projektoch: projekty slovenskej grantovej agentúry VEGA a APVV, medzinárodné projekty GLORIA, EU EBONE, OpenNESS, EEA ETC BD, ILTER – experimentálna štúdia Global Litter Decomposition Study (TeaComposition), ALTER-Net – experimentálna štúdia Teatime4science, SUMMITDiv, ENVIRO PLUS, RESTORE4LIFE.

Zodpovedný riešiteľ projektov vedeckej grantovej agentúry VEGA (2/0025/13, 2/0018/19, 2/0031/23), zástupca vedúceho projektu VEGA (1/0504/25) a zodpovedný riešiteľ projektov Agentúry na podporu výskumu a vývoja APVV-20-0108, APVV-24-0101; koordinácia globálnych štúdií TeaComposition a Teatime4science za tím ÚKE SAV.

Odvetvie hospodárstva Veda a výskum

VZDELÁVANIE A PRÍPRAVA

2021	Kvalifikačný stupeň II.a
2001-2009	Doctor philosophiae „PhD“ Ústav krajinej ekológie SAV, Technická univerzita Zvolen Vedný odbor: Ekológia, špecializácia: Krajinná ekológia. Dizertačná práca na tému „Zmeny vegetácie subalpínskeho a alpínskeho stupňa Tatier na vybraných lokalitách ovplyvnených človekom“
1996 –2001	Magister „Mgr“ Prírodovedecká fakulta Univerzity Komenského, Katedra pedológie, Bratislava Študijný odbor: environmentalistika - chémia Diplomová práca: „Charakteristika floristicko-fytocenologických zmien v lužných lesoch širšieho okolia Podunajských Biskupíc na stanovištiach vysadených monokulúrami“.
1992 – 1996	maturita biológia, matematika, nemecký jazyk, slovenský jazyk Gymnázium M. R. Štefánika, Nové Mesto nad Váhom

OSOBNÉ ZRUČNOSTI

Materinský jazyk Slovenský

Ďalšie jazyky

	POROZUMENIE		HOVORENIE		PÍSANIE
	Počúvanie	Čítanie	Ústna interakcia	Samostatný ústny prejav	
Anglický jazyk	C1	C1	B2	C1	C1
Nemecký jazyk	B1	B1	A2	A2	A2
Ruský jazyk	A1	A1	A1	A1	A1

Úrovne: A1/A2: Používateľ základov jazyka - B1/B2: Samostatný používateľ - C1/C2 Skúsený používateľ
[Spoločný európsky referenčný rámec pre jazyky](#)

Komunikačné zručnosti

Dobré komunikačné schopnosti získané účasťou na mnohých projektoch, vrátane medzinárodných; skúsenosti s tímovou prácou, ktorá je vyžadovaná multidisciplinárnym charakterom krajinej ekológie; práca s odbornou verejnosťou a študentmi

Organizačné a riadiace zručnosti

Skúsenosti v procesoch prípravy projektov; skúsenosti s vedením projektov; skúsenosti s organizáciou medzinárodných konferencií a sympózií, skúsenosti v pracovných skupinách MAB UNESCO.

Pracovné zručnosti

Starostlivosť o služobné motorové vozidlo, fotografická dokumentácia, práca v laboratóriu.

SEBAHODNOTENIE

Digitálna zručnosť

Spracovanie informácií	Komunikácia	Vytváranie obsahu	Bezpečnosť	Riešenie problémov
Skúsený používateľ	Skúsený používateľ	Skúsený používateľ	Samostatný používateľ	Samostatný používateľ

Úroveň: Používateľ základov jazyka - Samostatný používateľ - Skúsený používateľ

Digitálne zručnosti - Tabuľka sebahodnotenia

Dobrá zručnosť v používaní štandardných počítačových programov, vrátane programov Microsoft Office – Word, Excel, Access a Power Point. Užívateľská úroveň práce s programom pre geografické informačné systémy GIS.

Ďalšie zručnosti

Člen JAMES (Slovenský horolezecký spolok)

Vodičský preukaz

Skupina B

DOPLŇUJÚCE INFORMÁCIE

Publikácie

Biosférické rezervácie na Slovensku = Ako ďalej? Editori Katarína Vitálišová, Veronika Piscová, Vladimíra Fabriciusová ; rec. Juraj Hreško, Zuzana Guziová. 1. vyd. Banská Bystrica : Belianum, Vyd. UMB v B. Bystrici, 2025. 268 s. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.24040/2025.9788055722368>. ISBN 978-80-557-2236-8

PISCOVÁ, Veronika - ŠEVČÍK, Michal - SEDLÁK, Andrej - HREŠKO, Juraj - PETROVIČ, František. Assessing Human Trampling Effects in Alpine Vegetation: A Case Study from the Belianske Tatras [Hodnotenie vplyvu ľudského zošľapovania na alpínsku vegetáciu: Prípadová štúdia z Belianskych Tatier]. In Diversity-Basel, 2025, vol. 17, iss. 7, art. no. 474. (2024: 2.1 - IF, Q2 - JCR, 0.593 - SJR, Q1 - SJR). ISSN 1424-2818. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.3390/d17070474>

IZAKOVIČOVÁ, Z. et al. Landscape-ecological problems resulting from spatial conflicts of interest in the Poľana Biosphere Reserve [Krajinnoekologické problémy vyplývajúce zo stretov záujmov v BR Poľana]. In Land, 2025, vol. 14, iss. 2, art. no. 402. (2024: 3.2 - IF, Q2 - JCR, 0.773 - SJR, Q1 - SJR, karentované - CCC). (2025 - Current Contents). ISSN 2073-445X. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.3390/land14020402>

PISCOVÁ, Veronika - ŠEVČÍK, Michal - SEDLÁK, Andrej - HREŠKO, Juraj - PETROVIČ, František - SLOBODOVÁ, Terézia. Resistance of lichens and mosses of regenerated alpine communities to repeated experimental trampling in the Belianske Tatras, Northern Slovakia. In Diversity-Basel (CCC), 2023, vol. 15, no. 128. ISSN 1424-2818. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.3390/d15020128>.

ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - MATUŠICOVÁ, Noémi. The contribution of scientists to the research in biosphere reserves in Slovakia [Príspevok vedcov k výskumu v biosférických rezerváciách na Slovensku]. In Land (CCC), 2023, vol. 12, article no. 537. ISSN 2073-445X. Dostupné na internete: <https://www.mdpi.com/2073-445X/12/3/537>.

CELER, Slavomír – PISCOVÁ, Veronika – HREŠKO, Juraj. Geomorphological-vegetation aspects of the current development of the High Tatras landscape. Nitra: Univerzita Konštantína Filozofa v Nitre, 2021. 95 p. Prírodovedec 749. ISBN 978-80-558-1686-9

DJUKIC, Ika et al. The TeaComposition initiative: Unleashing the power of international collaboration to understand litter decomposition. In Soil Organisms, vol. 93, no. 1 /2021/, p. 73-78. ISSN 2509-9523 online.

KWON, TaeOh et al. Effects of climate and atmospheric nitrogen deposition on early to mid-term stage litter decomposition across biomes. In Frontiers in Forests and Global Change: Open access, 2021, vol. 4, article no. 678480. (2021 – Current Contents). ISSN 2624-893X. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.3389/ffgc.2021.678480>.

DJUKIC, Ika et al. Early stage litter decomposition across biomes. In Science of the Total Environment, 2018, vol. 628-629, p. 1369-1394. (2017: 4.610 – IF, Q1 – JCR, 1.546 – SJR, Q1 – SJR, CCC). (2018 –

Current Contents). ISSN 0048-9697. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.01.012>.

STEINBAUER, Manuel J. et al. Accelerated increase in plant species richness on mountain summits is linked to warming. In Nature, 2018, vol. 556, no. 7 700, p. 231-234. (2017: 41.577 – IF, Q1 – JCR, 17.875 – SJR, Q1 – SJR, CCC). (2018 – Current Contents). ISSN 0028-0836. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-018-0005-6>.

Aktuálne projekty

1.9.2025 – 31.8.2029 APVV-24-0101: Biosférické rezervácie ako živé laboratóriá, zodpovedný riešiteľ (KEE FPVal UKF)

2023 – 2026 VEGA 2/0031/23: Analýzy a hodnotenia environmentálnej histórie vybraných typov krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku po súčasnosť, zodpovedný riešiteľ (ÚKE SAV, v. v. i.)

2025 – 2028 VEGA 1/0504/25: Klasifikácia archetypov krajiny Slovenska v kontexte socio-ekonomických zmien a súčasného vývoja klímy, zástupca vedúceho projektu (ÚKE SAV, v. v. i.)

2025 – 2027 NAMS ELMEN Assistance to the Member States for the implementation of EU nature conservation policy and legislation, including the Nature Restoration Regulation, riešiteľ (ÚKE SAV, v. v. i.)

2023 – 2027 Restore4Life – Restoration of wetland complexes as life supporting systems in the Danube Basin, riešiteľ (ÚKE SAV, v. v. i.)

1.10.2025 – 30.6.2026 AlloTWDS – Návrh a implementácia modelu inteligentného distribučného systému vody, riešiteľ (KEE FPVal UKF)

Vyznamenania a ocenenia

Cena SAV pre mladých vedcov do 35 rokov/ Cena SAV (2012)
Cena mladý ekolog/ Cena Slovenskej ekologickej spoločnosti (2012)
Prémia za vedeckú a odbornú literatúru za dielo Využívanie vysokohorskej krajiny a jeho dôsledky na zmenu prostredia (na príklade Tatier a Nízkyh Tatier)/ Cena SAV (2019)

Konferencie

Člen organizačného výboru Landscape - theory and practice: The 15th International Symposium on Problems of Landscape Ecological Research/Slovakia

Členstvo vo vedeckých organizáciách

IALE CZ, člen
Slovenská ekologická spoločnosť pri SAV (SEKOS), člen
Slovenská botanická spoločnosť pri SAV, člen
Slovenský výbor MAB UNESCO, člen
The World Network of Mountain Biosphere Reserves (MAB UNESCO), expert v Sekcii Európa a Severná Amerika

Výučba – predmety:

Biosférické rezervácie, Ekobotanika, Ekológia horských a vysokohorských oblastí, Metodológia tvorby seminárnej práce, Základy terénneho výskumu, Seminár pre diplomantov, Seminár pre doktorandov

Vedenie záverečných prác:

Dizertačné práce:

1. RNDr. Andrej Sedlák: Vplyvy zošľapovania na vegetáciu v chránených územiach **(2025)**
2. Mgr. Terézia Slobodová: Diverzita a vertikálna migrácia rastlinných druhov vo vysokohorskej krajine ako platforma na monitorovanie klimatických zmien **(jún 2026)**
3. Mgr. Dominika Gdul'ová: Dopady environmentálnych podmienok na zdravie obyvateľstva (prípadová štúdia Nitriansky kraj) **(august 2026)**

Rigorózne práce:

1. Mgr. Lubomír Hanzes, PhD.: Obnova degradovaného trávneho porastu formou experimentu **(2022)**

Diplomové práce:

1. Bc. Terézia Slobodová: Výskum diverzity vyšších rastlín vo vysokohorskej krajine ako platforma na monitorovanie klimatických zmien **(2022)**
2. Bc. Nicol Gedeonová: Posúdenie únosnosti vybraných turistických chodníkov a odpočívadiel v Tatranskom národnom parku k aktuálnej návštevnosti **(2025)**
3. Bc. Zuzana Bánska: Mapovanie a manažment invázných rastlín v katastrálnom území mesta Zlaté Moravce **(2026)**
4. Bc. Tatiana Jančárová: Biodiverzita vegetácie odkalísk **(2027)**
5. Bc. Matúš Šrámek: Návrh nových vegetačných prvkov MÚSES v katastrálnom území obce Palárikovo **(2027)**

Oponent záverečných prác:

Dizertačné práce:

1. RNDr. Juraj Kapusta: Vplyv morfolodynamických procesov na vývoj plies a ich povodí vo Vysokých Tatrách, KEE FPV UKF, štúdiálny odbor Environmentalistika **(2018)**
2. Ing. Slavomír Celer: Vzťah morfolodynamických procesov a vegetácie v kontexte vývoja plies Vysokých Tatier; KEE FPV UKF, štúdiálny odbor Environmentalistika **(2018)**
3. Mgr. Dávid Tomko Kráľo: Vplyv morfolodynamických procesov na súčasný vývoj povodí a plies Malej a Veľkej Studenej doliny vo Vysokých Tatrách; KEE FPV UKF, štúdiálny odbor Environmentalistika **(2019)**
4. Mgr. Silvia Čajková: Súčasné morfolodynamické procesy a zmeny vybraných dolín Tatier s dôrazom na vývoj plies, KEE FPV UKF, štúdiálny odbor Environmentalistika **(2024)**

Písomné práce k dizertačnej skúške:

1. RNDr. Andrej Sedlák: Zmeny vegetácie v podmienkach subniválneho stupňa Vysokých Tatier, KEE FPV UKF, štúdijný odbor Environmentalistika **(2020)**

Rigorózne práce:

1. Mgr. Andrej Sedlák: Zmeny flóry subniválneho vegetačného stupňa Vysokých Tatier; KEE FPV UKF, štúdijný odbor Environmentalistika **(2019)**
2. Mgr. Zuzana Pčolová: Vyhodnotenie vplyvov manažmentových opatrení na chránené druhy rastlín na lokalitách v Súľove; KEE FPV UKF, štúdijný odbor Environmentalistika **(2025)**

Diplomové práce:

1. Bc. Marcela Zbončáková: Liečivá flóra katastrálneho územia obce Raková; Katolícka univerzita v Ružomberku, Pedagogická fakulta **(2011)**
2. Bc. Jaroslav Jambor: Biotopová a floristická charakteristika nelesných plôch Vinišťa; KEE FPV UKF, štúdijný odbor Environmentalistika **(2016)**
3. Bc. Dávid Péntes: Druhy segetálnej vegetácie v intenzívne obhospodarovanej poľnohospodárskej krajine juhozápadného Slovenska; KEE FPV UKF, štúdijný odbor Environmentalistika **(2026)**

Bakalárske práce:

1. Martina Jalovičárová: Vegetácia mokradí okresu Čadca a ich význam pre krajinu, Katolícka univerzita v Ružomberku, Pedagogická fakulta **(2010)**
2. Lucia Serdeľová: Bukové a dobové lesné spoločenstvá Žilinského kraja, Katolícka univerzita v Ružomberku, Pedagogická fakulta **(2011)**
3. Mária Guľašová: Vegetácia okolia obce Lúčka (okres Sabinov); Katolícka univerzita v Ružomberku, Pedagogická fakulta **(2012)**
4. Lukáš Zima: Floristická, vegetačná a pôdna inventarizácia PR Jurský chlm; Katedra pedológie, PRIF UK Bratislava **(2010)**
5. Monika Slabejová: Prírodný a kultúrno-historický potenciál podtatranskej oblasti v kontexte rozvoja cestovného ruchu (obec Ždiar); Fakulta baníctva, ekológie, riadenia a geotechnológií, Technická univerzita v Košiciach **(2013)**
6. Tatiana Jančárová: Floristická charakteristika odkaliska med'nato-železitých rúd pri obci Markušovce; KEE FPV UKF **(2025)**

Recenzia článku ŠVK UKF NR:

1. Mgr. Natália Hurajtová: Prvé výsledky analýzy rastlinných makrozvyškov z lokality Hradisko – Neštich **(2020)**
2. Mgr. Lukáš Wittlinger: Časopriestorové zmeny výskytu a početnosti orchideí na území Tuhárskeho krasu (oblasť západokarpatskej flóry) **(2023)**

Recencia pre Geografické informácie/Geographical information UKF

1. Management of green space as a support for the climatic function of vegetation in urban environment **(2018)**

Člen komisie pre obhajoby záverečných prác:

Dizertačné práce

1. Ing. Lýdia Porubcová: Zmeny obsahu rozokových prvkov v pôde v závislosti od vybraných agroenvironmentálnych faktorov v severozápadnej časti Hronskej pahorkatiny; KEE FPV UKF, štúdijný odbor Environmentalistika **(2020)**
2. Mgr. Matej Močko: Vývoj programovacích nástrojov hodnotenia ekosystémových služieb pre územie Slovenska; KEE FPV UKF, štúdijný odbor Environmentalistika **(2021)**
3. Mgr. Monika Lukovičová: Invadovaná vegetácia lesných porastov európsky významných biotopov Podunajskej pahorkatiny; KEE FPV UKF, štúdijný odbor Environmentalistika **(2021)**
4. Ing. Dana Chlpošová: Potenciál lesov v environmentálnej výchove; KEE FPV UKF, štúdijný odbor Environmentalistika **(2021)**
5. Mgr. Ján Černecký: Komplexné hodnotenie ekosystémových služieb na Slovensku a vyhodnotenie výsledkov monitoringu biotopov a druhov európskeho významu vrátane správ o ich stave v zmysle smerníc EÚ s dôrazom na sústavu chránených území Natura 2000; KEE FPV UKF, štúdijný odbor Environmentalistika **(2021)**
6. RNDr. Kristína Hrivnáková: Environmentálne hodnotenie súčasného stavu vysokohorských systémov povodie-jazero Vysokých Tatier KEE FPV UKF, štúdijný odbor Environmentalistika **(2025)**

Člen štátnicovej komisie:

ŠP Aplikovaná ekológia a environmentalistika **(2023)**

Projektová činnosť

Katedra ekológie a environmentalistiky FPV UKF, Nitra

2020 do súčasnosti, pozícia: Vysokoškolský učiteľ – odborný asistent

1.9.2025 – 31.8.2029 APVV-24-0101: Biosférické rezervácie ako živé laboratória, zodpovedný riešiteľ

1.10.2025 – 30.6.2026 AIIoTWDS – Návrh a implementácia modelu inteligentného distribučného systému vody, riešiteľ

Ústav krajinej ekológie SAV, v.v.i. – pobočka Nitra

2008 – 2021, pozícia: Vedecký pracovník

2021 do súčasnosti, pozícia: Samostatný vedecký pracovník

2023 – 2026 **VEGA** 2/0031/23: Analýzy a hodnotenia environmentálnej histórie vybraných typov krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku po súčasnosť, **zodpovedný riešiteľ**

2025 – 2028 **VEGA** 1/0504/25: Klasifikácia archetypov krajiny Slovenska v kontexte socio-ekonomických zmien a súčasného vývoja klímy, **zástupca vedúceho projektu**

2025 – 2027 **NAMS ELMEN** Assistance to the Member States for the implementation of EU nature conservation policy and legislation, including the Nature Restoration Regulation, **riešiteľ**

2023 – 2027 **Restore4Life** – Restoration of wetland complexes as life supporting systems in the Danube Basin, **riešiteľ**

2022 – 2025 **APVV CALTER** - Toky uhlíka v pôde hlavných typov lesných ekosystémov na výškovom gradiente Západných Karpát, **riešiteľ**

2022 – 2023 **EFRR ENVIRO PLUS** - Podpora výskumno-vývojových aktivít jedinečného riešiteľského tímu, **riešiteľ**

2021 – 2026 **APVV BIO RESERVE** - Implementácia Agendy 2030 prostredníctvom biosférických rezervácií, **zodpovedný riešiteľ**

2019 – 2021 **ETC BD** - Európske tematické centrum pre biologickú diverzitu - 2019-2021, **riešiteľ**

2016 – 2019 **VEGA** Zmeny poľnohospodárskej krajiny Slovenska vplyvom politík Európskej Únie, **riešiteľ**

2015 – 2016 **Ex post** - Ex-post hodnotenie Programu rozvoja vidieka SR pre obdobie 2007-2013, **riešiteľ**

2014 – 2018 **ETC BD** - Európske tematické centrum pre biologickú diverzitu, **riešiteľ**

2014 – 2017 **VEGA** Diverzita poľnohospodárskej krajiny a jej ekosystémové služby, **riešiteľ**

Marec – jún 2014 **Štúdia komplexného vplyvu prípravy a realizovania súťaží v rámci ZOĤ Krakov 2022 v stredisku Jasná - Nízke Tatry na životné prostredie v dotknutom území, riešiteľ**

2013 – 2017 **SRDA EcoServ CL** - Hodnotenie funkcií a služieb ekosystémov kultúrnej krajiny, **riešiteľ**

2013 – 2016 **VEGA 2/0025/13**: Aktuálne využívanie vysokohorskej krajiny, jeho dôsledky na zmenu prostredia a hodnotenie únosnosti vybraných národných parkov Slovenska, **zodpovedný riešiteľ**

2013 – 2014 **Určenie spoločenskej hodnoty ohrozených karpatských biotopov Slovenska, riešiteľ**

2012 – 2013 **ESPRIT - RÚSES Turčianske Teplice, Spišská Nová Ves a Žiar nad Hronom, riešiteľ**

2011 – 2013 **VEGA**: Významnosť a úžitky ekosystémov v historických štruktúrach poľnohospodárskej krajiny, **riešiteľ**

2009 – 2011 **VEGA** Fytocenologická a ekologická charakteristika prirodzených a človekom ovplyvnených lesných a nelesných biotopov vo vybraných územiach vysokých pohorí Západných Karpát, **riešiteľ**

2009 – 2010 **IPEL** - Vytvorenie jednotného monitoringu na báze priestorového informačného systému v povodí Ipľa, **riešiteľ**

2008 – 2010 **VEGA**: Ekologická charakteristika lesných ekosystémov nizin a pohorí západného Slovenska, **riešiteľ**

Jún – December 2008: **GLORIA** - Globálna observačno-výskumná iniciatíva v alpínskom prostredí - GLORIA-projekt 2008, **riešiteľ**

2006 – 2008 **VEGA**: Fytocenologická a ekologická charakteristika lesov hornej hranice vo vysokých pohorách Západných Karpát - limbovo - smrekové lesy, **riešiteľ**

2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026
81	154	191	246	229	208	228	252	96

Zdroj: Google Scholar

Google Scholar	všetky	od 2021
<u>citácie</u>	1818	1268
<u>h-index</u>	12	10
<u>i10-index</u>	12	10

AAB - Vedecké monografie vydané v domácich vydavateľstvách

1. PISCOVÁ, Veronika - HREŠKO, Juraj - ŠEVČÍK, Michal. Vplyv turistiky na vysokohorskú krajinu Belianskych Tatier [The impact of tourism on the high mountain landscape of the Belianske Tatras]. Nitra : Univerzita Konštantína Filozofa v Nitre, 2023. 131 s. Prírodovedec, Vol. 835. ISBN 978-80-558-2111-5 (APVV-20-0108 : Implementácia agendy 2030 prostredníctvom biosférických rezervácií/Implementation of Agenda 2030 through biosphere reserves. 313011BVY7 : Podpora výskumno-vývojových aktivít jedinečného riešiteľského tímu - Support of research and development activities of a unique research team). VEGA 2/0031/23 : Analýzy a hodnotenia environmentálnej histórie vybraných typov krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku po súčasnosť Typ: **AAB**
2. CELER, Slavomír - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - HREŠKO, Juraj. Geomorfologicko-vegetačné aspekty súčasného vývoja krajiny Vysokých Tatier [Geomorphological-vegetation aspects of the current development of the High Tatras landscape]. Nitra : Univerzita Konštantína Filozofa v Nitre, 2021. 95 s. Prírodovedec 749. ISBN 978-80-558-1686-9 Typ: **AAB**
3. PISCOVÁ, Veronika - HRNČIAROVÁ, Tatiana - HREŠKO, Juraj - DOBROVODSKÁ, Marta - IZAKOVIČOVÁ, Zita - IZSÓFF, Martin - KALIVODA, Henrik - KANKA, Róbert - KENDERESSY, Pavol - POVAŽAN, Radoslav - ROHÁČ, Ján - SLABEJOVÁ, Monika - SLIVINSKÝ, J. - ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - ŠVAJDA, Juraj - TOPERCER, Ján - VLACHOVIČOVÁ, Miriam - BOROVSÝ, Igor - HURTA, Vladimír. Využívanie vysokohorskej krajiny a jeho dôsledky na zmenu prostredia (na príklade Tatier a Nízkyh Tatier) [Use of the alpine landscape and its impact on changes in the environment (case study of Tatras and Low Tatras)]. Bratislava : Veda, 2018. 250 s. Dostupné na internete: <https://veda.sav.sk/kniha/piscova-veronika-a-kolektiv-vyuzivanie-vysokohorskej-krajiny-a-jeho-dosledky-na-zmenu-prostredia-na-priklade-tatier-a-nizkyh-tatier>. ISBN 978-80-224-1585-9 (VEGA 2/0025/13 : Aktuálne využívanie vysokohorskej krajiny, jeho dôsledky na zmenu prostredia a hodnotenie únosnosti vybraných parkov Slovenska. Vega 2/0171/16 : Zmeny poľnohospodárskej krajiny Slovenska vplyvom politík Európskej Únie) Typ: **AAB/6 citácií**

Štefancová, Š., & Janiga, M. (2024). Concentration of chemical elements in willow gentian (*Gentiana asclepiadea*), Javorová valley, Tatra mountains. *Oecologia Montana*, 33(2), 62-79.

Rózová, Z., Turanovičová, M., & Stašová, S. (2020). Recreation in the city-a part of cultural ecosystem services. *Ekológia*, 39(2), 190-200.

Izakovičová, Z., Štefunková, D., Špulerová, J., Kaisová, D., Vrbičanová, G., Mederly, P., ... & Ďuricová, V. (2020). Cultural Ecosystem Services. In *A Catalogue of Ecosystem Services in Slovakia: Benefits to Society* (pp. 185-215). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Turanovičová, M., & Rózová, Z. (2018). Vplyv kvality manažmentu na úžitok kultúrnych ekosystémových služieb. *Geografické Informácie*, 22(2), 315-326.

KVASNIČÁK, R., MACÚROVÁ, M., & NOVÁKOVÁ, S. FAUNISTICKÉ ZHODNOTENIE PRATIKOLNÝCH SPOLOČENSTIEV HMYZU (INSECTA) V PODHORSKEJ OBLASTI BABEJ HORY A PILSKA (CHRÁNENÁ KRAJINNÁ OBLASŤ HORNÁ ORAVA, SEVERNÉ SLOVENSKO) THE FAUNISTIC EVALUATION OF THE INSECT PRATICOL COMMUNITIES (INSECTA) IN THE MOUNTAIN REGIONS BABIA HORA AND PILSKO.

PISCOVÁ, V., HREŠKO, J., & BUGÁR, G. VÝVOJ ZMIEN TURISTICKÉHO CHODNÍKA A OKOLIA V DOLINE ZADNÉ MEĎODOLY V BELIANSKYCH TATRÁCH V ROKOCH 2000—2015.

4. ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - ŠTEFUNKOVÁ, Dagmar - DOBROVODSKÁ, Marta - IZAKOVIČOVÁ, Zita - KENDERESSY, Pavol - VLACHOVIČOVÁ, Miriam - LIESKOVSKÝ, Juraj - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - PETROVIČ, František - KANKA, Róbert - BAČA, Andrej - BARANČOKOVÁ, Mária - BEZÁK, Peter - BEZÁKOVÁ, Magdaléna - BOLTÍŽIAR, Martin - MOJSES, Matej - DUBCOVÁ, Magdaléna - GAJDOŠ, Peter - GERHÁTOVÁ, Katarína - IZSÓFF, Martin - KALIVODA, Henrik - MIKLÓSOVÁ, Viktória - DRÁBOVÁ, Monika - ŠATALOVÁ, Barbora - KRIŠTÍN, Anton - DANKANINOVÁ, Lenka - KALIVODOVÁ, Eva - MAJZLAN, Oto - MIHÁL, Ivan - STAŠIOV, Slavomír - ŠOLOMEKOVÁ, Tatiana - AMBROS, Michal - BALÁŽ, Ivan - HALABUK, Andrej. Historické štruktúry poľnohospodárskej krajiny Slovenska : monografia získala ocenenie Zlatý Kosák od ministerky pôdohospodárstva a rozvoja vidieka p. Gabriely Matečnej na Agrokomplexe 2017 v Nitre [Historical structures of agricultural landscape of Slovakia. The monograph was awarded “Zlatý Kosák” – “The Golden Sickle” by the Minister of Agriculture and Rural Development of the Slovak Republic – Gabriela Matečná at Agrokomplex 2017 in Nitra]. Recenzenti Mikuláš Huba, Zdeněk Lipský. Bratislava : Veda, 2017. 144 s. Dostupné na internete: <www.veda.sav.sk>. ISBN 978-80-224-1570-5 (Vega 2/0158/14 : Diverzita poľnohospodárskej krajiny a jej ekosystémové služby. Vega 2/0078/15 : Ekologická optimalizácia využívania zosuvných území vo vybraných častiach flyšového pásma so zreteľom na ich tradičné obhospodarovanie. Vega 2/0171/16 : Zmeny poľnohospodárskej krajiny Slovenska vplyvom politík Európskej Únie. APVV-0866-12 : Hodnotenie funkcií a služieb ekosystémov kultúrnej krajiny) Typ: **AAB/8 citácií**

WIEZIK, Michal - LEPESKA, Tomas - GALLAY, Igor - MODRANSKY, Juraj - OLAH, Branislav - WIEZIKOVA, Adela. WOOD PASTURES IN CENTRAL SLOVAKIA COLLAPSE OF A TRADITIONAL LAND USE FORM. In ACTA SCIENTIARUM POLONORUM-FORMATIO CIRCUMIECTUS. ISSN 1644-0765, 2018, vol. 17, no. 4, p. 109-119., Registrované v: WOS

HLADKÁ, Alexandra - PETRIKOVIČOVÁ, Lucia. Transformácia kultúrnej krajiny a jej využitie pri tvorbe náučného chodníka Bošáckou dolinou. In Geografické informácie/Geographical information, 2020, roč. 24, č. 2, s. 83-96. ISSN 1337-9453., Registrované v: WOS

BUGÁR, Gabriel - PUCHEROVÁ, Zuzana - VESELOVSKÁ, Katarína. Mosaic landscape structures in relation to the land use of Nitra district. In Ekologia Bratislava. ISSN 1335342X, 2020-09-01, 39, 3, pp. 277-288. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.2478/eko-2020-0022>, Registrované v: SCOPUS

ŠTRBA, Lubomír - LACIKA, Ján - HUBA, Mikuláš - LIŠČÁK, Pavel - MOLOKÁČ, Mário. Geoheritage, Historical and Cultural Landscape and Its Protection in Slovakia. In Landscapes and Landforms of Slovakia. M. Editori Milan Lehotský, M. Boltížiar. Cham: Springer International Publishing, p. 415-436. ISBN 9783030892920. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-89293-7_21

HANUŠIN, J. - LACIKA, J. Krajinárske a historické aspekty zmien lazníckej kultúrnej krajiny na príklade katastrálneho územia obce Hrušov v okrese Veľký Krtíš. In Životné prostredie : revue pre teóriu a starostlivosť o životné prostredie, 2018, roč. 52, č. 4, s. 233-240. ISSN 0044-4863. Dostupné na internete: https://www.sav.sk/index.php?lang=sk&doc=journal-list&journal_no=58.

HRNČIAROVÁ, Tatiana. Environmentálne orientované publikácie na Ústave krajinnej ekológie SAV. In Životné prostredie : revue pre teóriu a starostlivosť o životné prostredie, 2017, roč. 51, č. 2, s. 86-92. ISSN 0044-4863. Dostupné na internete: <www.sav.sk/?lang=sk&doc=journal-list&journal_no=58>.

SUPUKA, J. - BILLIKOVÁ, M. Kultúrna krajina v reflexii krajinnej architektúry. In Životné prostredie : revue pre teóriu a starostlivosť o životné prostredie, 2018, roč. 52, č. 4, s. 200-205. ISSN 0044-4863. Dostupné na internete: https://www.sav.sk/index.php?lang=sk&doc=journal-list&journal_no=58.

ŠANTRŮČKOVÁ, M. - KUČERA, Z. - CHROMÝ, P. Kulturní krajiny periferií: jejich ochrana a regionální distribuce v Česku. In Životné prostredie : revue pre teóriu a starostlivosť o životné prostredie, 2018, roč. 52, č. 4, s. 228-232. ISSN 0044-4863. Dostupné na internete: https://www.sav.sk/index.php?lang=sk&doc=journal-list&journal_no=58.

5. MIKLÓS, László - IZAKOVIČOVÁ, Zita - KANKA, Róbert - IVANIČ, Boris - KOČICKÝ, Dušan - ŠPINEROVÁ, Anna - DAVID, Stanislav - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - ŠTEFUNKOVÁ, Dagmar - OSZLÁNYI, Július - ÁBRAHÁMOVÁ, Anikó. Geografický informačný systém povodia Ipľa : Katalóg GIS a výber máp [Geographic information system of the Ipeľ river catchment]. Bratislava : Ústav krajinnej ekológie SAV : Katedra UNESCO, Fakulta ekológie a environmentalistiky, Technická univerzita vo Zvolene : Esprit Banská Štiavnica, 2011. 143 s. ISBN 978-80-89325-23-8 Typ: **AAB/1 citácia**

HRNČIAROVÁ, Tatiana. Environmentálne orientované publikácie na Ústave krajinnej ekológie SAV. In Životné prostredie : revue pre teóriu a starostlivosť o životné prostredie, 2017, roč. 51, č. 2, s. 86-92. ISSN 0044-4863. Dostupné na internete: <www.sav.sk/?lang=sk&doc=journal-list&journal_no=58>

6. PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Zmeny vegetácie Tatier na vybraných lokalitách ovplyvnených človekom. Bratislava : VEDA - vydavateľstvo SAV, 2011. 300 s. ISBN 978-80-224-1220-9 Typ: **AAB/12 citácií**

Izakovičová, Z., Miklós, L., & Špulerová, J. (2019). Basic principles of sustainable land use management. In Current trends in landscape research (pp. 395-423). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Streberová, E., & Jusková, L. U. (2015). Standards of quality for outdoor recreation in Tatra National Park: a contribution to integrated visitor monitoring and management. Eco. mont-Journal on Protected Mountain Areas Research and Management, 7(1), 56-65.

HRNČIAROVÁ, T. (2014). Zafaženie/únosnosť vysokohorskej krajiny turistickými chodníkmi-metodika a príklad hodnotenia v centrálnej časti Nízkyh Tatier. Životné prostredie, 48(4), 217-222.

PISCOVÁ, V., HREŠKO, J., & BUGÁR, G. VÝVOJ ZMIEN TURISTICKÉHO CHODNÍKA A OKOLIA V DOLINE ZADNÉ MEĎODOLY V BELIANSKYCH TATRÁCH V ROKOCH 2000—2015.

Hrnčiarová, T., Kenderessy, P., Špulerová, J., Dobrovodská, M., Piscová, V., & Vlachovičová, M. Zmeny turistických chodníkov v centrálnej časti Nízkyh Tatier a ich vplyv na vysokohorské ekosystémy.

VYSOKÝCH, S. A. P. R. G., & GEOMORFOLÓGIE, P. N. S. Z. A. GEOGRAFICKÁ REVUE.

IZAKOVIČOVÁ, Z. I. T. A., & OSZLÁNYI, J. Ústav krajinnej ekológie SAV-súčasnosť a budúcnosť. In Životné prostredie : revue pre teóriu a starostlivosť o životné prostredie, 2014, roč. 48, č. 3, s. 137-142, ISSN 0044-4863.

CONSERVATION, N. OCHRANA PRÍRODY.

ĎUGOVÁ, O. - BARANČOKOVÁ, M. - KRAJČÍ, J. - BARANČOK, P. Soil micromycetes and vegetation changes associated with vegetative cover destruction on chosen localities of Tatry Mountains - first approach. In Ekológia (Bratislava), 2013, vol. 32, no. 2, p. 158-172, ISSN 1335-342X (print)., Registrované v: SCOPUS

HRNČIAROVÁ, Tatiana. Dlhodobý výskum turistických chodníkov v centrálnej časti Nízkyh Tatier. In Fyzickogeografický zborník 13 : Nejen fyzická geografie ve studiu kulturní krajiny. - Brno : Masarykova univerzita, 2015, s. 92-96. ISBN 978-80-210-8065-2. Dostupné na internete: <http://is.muni.cz/www/1060/50528429/>

HRNČIAROVÁ, Tatiana. Environmentálne orientované publikácie na Ústave krajinnej ekológie SAV. In Životné prostredie : revue pre teóriu a starostlivosť o životné prostredie, 2017, roč. 51, č. 2, s. 86-92. ISSN 0044-4863. Dostupné na internete: <www.sav.sk/?lang=sk&doc=journal-list&journal_no=58>.

KRCHOVÁ, M. In Zafaženie turistických chodníkov vo vybranom modelovom chránenom území a porovnanie so stanovenou ekologickou únosnosťou - diplomová práca. Banská Bystrica:Univerzita Mateja Bela v Banskej Bystrici, Fakulta prírodných vied, 2013. 66 s.

ABA - Štúdie v časopisoch a zborníkoch charakteru vedeckej monografie vydané v zahraničných vydavateľstvách

7. PISCOVÁ, Veronika - HREŠKO, Juraj - ŠEVČÍK, Michal - SLOBODOVÁ, Terézia. Impacts of human activities on the high mountain landscape of the Tatras (Example of the border area of the High and Belianske Tatras, Slovakia) [Vplyv ľudskej činnosti na vysokohorskú krajinu Tatier (príklad hraničnej oblasti Vysokých a Belianskyh Tatier, Slovensko)]. In Vegetation dynamics, changing ecosystems and human responsibility : IntechOpen Series, Environmental Sciences, Vol. 6. - London : IntechOpen, 2023, p. 217-258. ISBN print 978-1-80356-137-0. Dostupné na internete: <https://www.intechopen.com/books/11663> (Vega 2/0018/19 : Ekologické analýzy akulturácie krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku do dnes/Ecological Analyses of Landscape Acculturation in Slovakia since Early Prehistory until Today. APVV-20-0108 : Implementácia agendy 2030 prostredníctvom biosférických rezervácií/Implementation of Agenda 2030 through biosphere reserves) Typ: **ABA/5 citácií**

Basnet, S., Burger, A., Homolová, Z., Märker, F., Trouillier, M., & Wilmking, M. (2024). Effect of bedrock, tree size and time on growth and climate sensitivity of Norway spruce in the High Tatras. European Journal of Forest Research, 143(6), 1835-1851.

Žoncová, M., Gregorová, B. H., & Masný, M. (2025). Hiking-related degradation of alpine landscape in Low Tatras national park (Slovakia) during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Journal of Outdoor Recreation and Tourism*, 52, 100941.

Moradi, S., Moradi, H., & Rezvani, A. (2025). Integrating remote sensing and species distribution modeling to assess the impacts of flood disturbance on the species habitat in the central Zagros. *Discover Applied Sciences*, 7(9), 935.

Varšová, S., Lukasová, V., Onderka, M., Kopáček, J., Bilčík, D., & Krempaský, J. (2025). A 250-year reconstruction of average July air temperatures (1775–2024): A key climate indicator of vegetation growth in the alpine treeline ecotone of the High Tatra Mts, Slovakia. *Contributions to Geophysics and Geodesy*, 55(3), 341-362.

Piscova, V., Rusňák, T., Gedeonová, N., Hreško, J., Slobodová, T., & Petrovič, F. (2025). Carrying Capacity Assessment of Hiking Trails as a Tool for Sustainable Tourism. *Sherub Doenme: The Research Journal of Sherubtse College*, 18, 1-22.

ABC – Kapitoly vo vedeckých monografiách vydané v zahraničných vydavateľstvách

- ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - DOBROVODSKÁ, Marta - ŠTEFUNKOVÁ, Dagmar - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - PETROVIČ, František. Evolution of the traditional agricultural landscapes of Slovakia. In *Environment and ecology in the Mediterranean region II.* - Newcastle : Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2014, p. 133-145. ISBN (10): 1-4438-5538-3; 1-4438-5538-3, (13. Dostupné na internete: <http://www.c-s-p.org/environment-and-ecology-in-the-mediterranean-region-ii-3> (VEGA 2/0051/11 : Významnosť a úžitky ekosystémov v historických štruktúrach poľnohospodárskej krajiny) Typ: **ABC/7 citácií**

Špulerová, J., Dobrovodská, M., Štefunková, D., Kenderessy, P., & Izsóff, M. (2017). Terraced landscapes in Slovakia. *Acta geographica Slovenica*, 57(2), 99-109.

Slámová, M., Krčmářová, J., Hronček, P., & Kaštierová, M. (2017). Environmental factors influencing the distribution of agricultural terraces: Case study of Horný Tisovník, Slovakia. *Moravian Geographical Reports*, 25(1), 34-45.

Barancoková, M., & Barancok, P. (2015). Distribution of the traditional agricultural landscape types reflecting geological substrate and slope processes in the Kysuce Region. *Ekológia*, 34(4), 339.

Barancok, P., & Barancoková, M. (2016). Historical changes in dispersed kopanitse land type and changes in use of agricultural land on Kysuce region example. *Ekológia*, 35(4), 371.

Slámová, M., & Hronček, P. (2018). Environmentálna história Horného Tisovníka: transformácia využitia zeme od neskorého stredoveku cez novovekú expanziu priemyslu až po súčasné opúšťanie vidieka. *Archaeologia historica*, 43(2), 559-584.

Slámová, M., & Belčáková, I. (2017). **NÁRODNÁ SPRÁVA: SLOVENSKO.**

Dobrovodská, M., Špulerová, J., Štefunková, D., & Piscová, V. ATINER's Conference Paper Series SMC2015-1850.

ABD – Kapitoly vo vedeckých monografiách vydané v domácich vydavateľstvách

- PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Short-term trampling experiments in the alpine vegetation zone of Tatra National Park. In *Landscape ecology - methods, applications and interdisciplinary approach.* - Bratislava : Institute of Landscape Ecology Slovak Academy of Sciences, 2010, p. 659-677. ISBN 978-80-89325-16-0. Typ: **ABD/1 citácia**

ŽUGOVÁ, O. - BARANČOKOVÁ, M. - KRAJČÍ, J. - BARANČOK, P. Soil micromycetes and vegetation changes associated with vegetative cover destruction on chosen localities of Tatry Mountains - first approach. In *Ekológia (Bratislava)*, 2013, vol. 32, no. 2, p. 158-172, ISSN 1335-342X (print), Registrované v: SCOPUS

ADC - Vedecké práce v zahraničných karentovaných časopisoch

8. IZAKOVIČOVÁ, Zita - MELICHER, Jakub** - ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - DOBROVODSKÁ, Marta - PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Landscape-ecological problems resulting from spatial conflicts of interest in the Poľana Biosphere Reserve [Krajinné ekologické problémy vyplývajúce zo stretov záujmov v BR Poľana]. In *Land*, 2025, vol. 14, iss. 2,

article no. 402. (2024: 3.2 - IF, Q2 - JCR, 0.773 - SJR, Q1 - SJR). ISSN 2073-445X. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.3390/land14020402> (APVV-20-0108 : Implementácia agendy 2030 prostredníctvom biosférických rezervácií/Implementation of Agenda 2030 through biosphere reserves) Typ: **ADCA**

9. PISCOVÁ, Veronika** - ŠEVČÍK, Michal - SEDLÁK, Andrej - HREŠKO, Juraj - PETROVIČ, František. Assessing Human Trampling Effects in Alpine Vegetation: A Case Study from the Belianske Tatras [Hodnotenie vplyvu ľudského zošľapovania na alpínsku vegetáciu: Prípadová štúdia z Belianskych Tatier]. In Diversity-Basel, 2025, vol. 17, iss. 7, art. no. 474. (2024: 2.1 - IF, Q2 - JCR, 0.593 - SJR, Q1 - SJR). ISSN 1424-2818. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.3390/d17070474> (APVV-20-0108 : Implementácia agendy 2030 prostredníctvom biosférických rezervácií/Implementation of Agenda 2030 through biosphere reserves). VEGA 2/0031/23 : Analýzy a hodnotenia environmentálnej histórie vybraných typov krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku po súčasnosť Typ: **ADCA/1 citácia**

Gauthier, K. (2025) La communauté de lépidoptères alpins du Parc national de la Gaspésie et leurs traits morphologiques susceptibles d'être modifiés par les changements climatiques. <https://usherbrooke.scholaris.ca/items/9641bb39-0637-4a9d-b08b-231e968dc748>

1. ŠVOŇAVOVÁ, Katarína - FALŤAN, Vladimír - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - ŠAGÁT, Vladimír - PETROVIČ, František**. A detailed assessment of the land cover development in a territory with dispersed settlement area (case study Hriňová - Snohy, Slovakia) [Detailné hodnotenie vývoja krajinej pokrývky v území s rozptýleným osídlením (prípadová štúdia Hriňová – Snohy, Slovensko)]. In Nature Conservation-Bulgaria, 2024, vol. 55, p. 41-65. (2023: 2.1 - IF, Q2 - JCR, 0.501 - SJR, Q2 - SJR). ISSN 1314-6947. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.3897/natureconservation.55.111246> (ITMS2014+313011W580 : Údajová a vedomostná podpora pre systémy rozhodovania a strategického plánovania v oblasti adaptácie poľnohospodárskej krajiny na klimatické zmeny a minimalizáciu degradácie poľnohospodárskych pôd/Scientific support of climate change adaptation in agriculture and mitigation of soil degradation) Typ: **ADCA/2 citácie**

Petrovič, F., & Izakovičová, Z. (2024). Assessment of the demand for cultural ecosystem services Action Group association of a case study from Slovakia. *GeoScape*, 18(2).

Najdený, R., & Gurňák, D. (2024). Spatio-temporal changes in rural settlements: A case study of the Bošácka dolina valley. *Geografický časopis/Geographical Journal*, 76(3), 279-295.

2. HURAJTOVÁ, Natália - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - GAŠPAROVIČOVÁ, Petra - ŠEVČÍK, Michal. The impact of past human activities on the current state of vegetation in historical settlements of a wine-growing cultural landscape /Svätý Jur, Slovakia/ [Vplyv človeka v minulosti na súčasný stav vegetácie na bývalých historických osídleniach vo vinohradníckej kultúrnej krajine (Svätý Jur, Slovensko).]. In Land, 2023, vol. 12, no. 9, article no. 1 690. (2022: 3.9 - IF, Q2 - JCR, 0.647 - SJR, Q2 - SJR). ISSN 2073-445X. Dostupné na internete: <https://www.mdpi.com/2073-445X/12/9/1690>. VEGA 2/0031/23 : Analýzy a hodnotenia environmentálnej histórie vybraných typov krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku po súčasnosť Typ: **ADCA/1 citácia**

Jovanović, R., & Manić, E. The Impact of Urbanization and Human Activities on the Preservation of Fortresses in the Wine-Growing Regions of the Danube. Transformative Power of Travelling: From Research to Discovery Experience : Proceedings of the E-ROUTES Project Conference, Golubac, Serbia, June 5–6, 2025. / [ed. Bogdan Trifunović]. - ISBN 978-86-87177-25-3. - (2025), p. 229–244.

3. PISCOVÁ, Veronika** - ŠEVČÍK, Michal - SEDLÁK, Andrej - HREŠKO, Juraj - PETROVIČ, František - SLOBODOVÁ, Terézia. Resistance of lichens and mosses of regenerated alpine communities to repeated experimental trampling in the Belianske Tatras, Northern Slovakia. In Diversity-Basel, 2023, vol. 15, no. 128. (2022: 2.4 - IF, Q2 - JCR, 0.641 - SJR, Q1 - SJR). ISSN 1424-2818. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.3390/d15020128> (Vega 2/0018/19 : Ekologické analýzy akulturácie krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku do dnes/Ecological Analyses of Landscape Acculturation in Slovakia since Early Prehistory until Today) Typ: **ADCA/5 citácií**

Aszalósné Balogh, R., Farkas, E., Tüdősné Budai, J., Lőkös, L., & Matus, G. (2023). Cryptogamic biomass in Pannonic acidic sand steppes subject to changing land-use. *Plants*, 12(16), 2972.

Khaleel, R. S. A., & Ahmed, M. S. H. (2023). Genetic potential of bermuda grass (*Cynodon dactylon* L.) in response to foliar application of organic fertilizer (libro) and paclobutrazol. *Sabrao Journal of Breeding and Genetics*, 55(6), 2017-2024.

Bolťiziar, M. (2023). The relation of alpine vegetation cover and geomorphic processes in the Belianske Tatras Mts.(Slovakia). *GeoScape*, 17(1).

- Miller, J. E., Villella, J., Kofranek, D., & Clark, J. (2026). Recreational trails reduce lichen and bryophyte diversity and the occurrence of rare species. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 63(2), e70298.
- Odiwe, A. I., Abdul-Azeez, Z. A., Fatai, W. A., & Dada, A. D. (2026). Bioindicator potential of mosses and lichens for metal deposition and nutrient status in a Regrowth Forest, Southwestern Nigeria. *Discover Environment*, 4(1), 192.
4. ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana** - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - MATUŠICOVÁ, Noémi. The contribution of scientists to the research in biosphere reserves in Slovakia [Príspevok vedcov k výskumu v biosférických rezerváciách na Slovensku]. In *Land*, 2023, vol. 12, article no. 537. (2022: 3.9 - IF, Q2 - JCR, 0.647 - SJR, Q2 - SJR). ISSN 2073-445X. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.3390/land12030537> (APVV-20-0108 : Implementácia agendy 2030 prostredníctvom biosférických rezervácií/Implementation of Agenda 2030 through biosphere reserves) Typ: **ADCA/18 citácií**
- Raszka, B., & Hełdak, M. (2023). Implementation of Biosphere Reserves in Poland—problems of the Polish law and nature legacy. *Sustainability*, 15(21), 15305.
- Vakal, A., Govorun, O., Gulevets, D., Korchynska, Z., & Kushch, Y. (2025). The Impact of the Ecosystem on Biodiversity Restoration in the Natural Ecosystems of Ukraine. *Grassroots J. Nat. Resour*, 8, 945-963.
- Jeldu, F. A., Tolera, M., & Woldeamanuel, T. (2023). Functional diversity along disturbance and environmental gradients in Ethiopian moist Afromontane forest. *Biosystems Diversity*, 31(4), 460-469.
- Izakovičová, Z., Melicher, J., Špulerová, J., Dobrovodská, M., & Piscová, V. (2025). Landscape–Ecological Problems Resulting from Spatial Conflicts of Interest in the Poľana Biosphere Reserve. *Land* (2012), 14(2).
- Vitálišová, K., Vavrušová, M., & Piscová, V. (2023). Possibilities of ecotourism development in the Biosphere Reserve Poľana. In *About the Conference* (p. 8).
- Al-Khayri, J. M., Fatima, I., Khattak, W. A., Anas, M., Majeed, M., Khan, U. A., & Farid, A. (2025). Assessing Environmental Degradation in Biosphere Reserve and Its Ecosystem. In *Recent Advancement in Geographical Research: Instances from India* (pp. 171-200). Cham: Springer Nature Switzerland.
- Jeldu, F. A., Tolera, M., & Woldeamanuel, T. (2025). Quantifying Ecosystem Carbon Stocks and Various Carbon Pools Across Different Zones of Biosphere Reserves Is Essential for Informing Policy Decisions and Advancing Scientific Research on Forest Ecosystems' Role in Climate Change Mitigation and Ecology.
- Korchynska, Zh., Vakal, A., Govorun, O., Gulevets, D., & Kushch, Y. (2025). Influx of ecosystems into the renewal of biological diversity in the natural ecosystems of Ukraine.
- Jeldu, F. A., Tolera, M., & Woldeamanuel, T. (2023). Diversity.
- Vitálišová, K., Vavrušová, M., & Sýkorovác, K. Biosférické rezervácie ako zdroj pozitívnych externalít Biosphere reserves as a source of positive externalities. *Ekonomika a spoločnosť*, roč. 25, 2024, č. 2 / *Journal of Economics and Social Research*, vol. 25, 2024, no. 2
- Nichat, A. R., Rout, S., Kumar, S., & Lyngdoh, D (2025). Biodiversity reserves of India and their key faunal species. *Faunal Wealth of India*, Volume 1; ISBN: 978-81-984754-2-8
- Angelstam, P., Manton, M., Elbakidze, M., Sijsma, F., Adamescu, M. C., Avni, N., ... & Yarnal, T. (2019). LTSER platforms as a place-based transdisciplinary research infrastructure: learning landscape approach through evaluation. *Landscape Ecology*, 34(7), 1461-1484.
- Abuye Jeldu, F., Tolera, M., Woldeamanuel, T., & Zeleke, D. (2025). Impacts of Forest Biosphere Reserve Zonation on Forest Conservation in Tropical Reserves: A Case Study of Yayu Coffee Forest Biosphere Reserve, Southwest Ethiopia. *Journal of Sustainable Forestry*, 1-17.
5. KWON, TaeOh - SHIBATA, Hideaki - KEPFER-ROJAS, Sebastian - SCHMIDT, Inger Kappel - LARSEN, Klaus Steenberg - BEIER, Claus - BERG, Björn - VERHEYEN, Kris - LAMARQUE, Jean-Francois - HAGEDORN, Frank - EISENHAUER, Nico - DJUKIC, Ika** - BOROVSKÁ, Jana - GERHÁTOVÁ, Katarína - MOJSES, Matej - KANKA, Róbert - RUSŇÁK, Tomáš - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - BARNA, Milan. Effects of climate and atmospheric nitrogen deposition on early to mid-term stage litter decomposition across biomes [Účinky klímy a depozície atmosférického dusíka na skorý až strednodobý stav dekompozície opadu naprieč biómami]. In *Frontiers in Forests and Global Change* : Open access, 2021, vol. 4, article no. 678480. (2020: 0.357 - SJR, karentované - CCC). (2021 - Current Contents). ISSN 2624-893X. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.3389/ffgc.2021.678480> Typ: **ADCB/42 citácií**
- Kocsis, T., Ringer, M., & Biró, B. (2022). Characteristics and applications of biochar in soil–plant systems: A short review of benefits and potential drawbacks. *Applied Sciences*, 12(8), 4051.

- Shelake, R. M., Wagh, S. G., Patil, A. M., Červený, J., Waghunde, R. R., & Kim, J. Y. (2024). Heat stress and plant–biotic interactions: advances and perspectives. *Plants*, 13(15), 2022.
- Wahdan, S. F. M., Ji, L., Schädler, M., Wu, Y. T., Sansupa, C., Tanunchai, B., ... & Purahong, W. (2023). Future climate conditions accelerate wheat straw decomposition alongside altered microbial community composition, assembly patterns, and interaction networks. *The ISME journal*, 17(2), 238-251.
- Sarneel, J. M., Hefting, M. M., Sandén, T., van den Hoogen, J., Routh, D., Adhikari, B. S., ... & Keuskamp, J. A. (2024). Reading tea leaves worldwide: Decoupled drivers of initial litter decomposition mass-loss rate and stabilization. *Ecology Letters*, 27(5).
- Trevathan-Tackett, S. M., Kepfer-Rojas, S., Malerba, M., Macreadie, P. I., Djukic, I., Zhao, J., ... & Adame, M. F. (2024). Climate effects on belowground tea litter decomposition depend on ecosystem and organic matter types in global wetlands. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 58(49), 21589-21603.
- Li, Z., Peng, Q., Dong, Y., & Guo, Y. (2022). The influence of increased precipitation and nitrogen deposition on the litter decomposition and soil microbial community structure in a semiarid grassland. *Science of the Total Environment*, 844, 157115.
- Chen, Q., Zhou, Z., Cai, S., Lv, M., Yang, Y., Luo, Y., ... & Tian, X. (2024). Spatial-temporal variation of soil organic matter decomposition potential in China. *Soil and Tillage Research*, 235, 105898.
- Yin, R., Liu, Q., Tian, S., Potapov, A., Zhu, B., Yang, K., ... & Eisenhauer, N. (2022). Nitrogen deposition stimulates decomposition via changes in the structure and function of litter food webs. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 166, 108522.
- Gill, A. L., Adler, P. B., Borer, E. T., Buyarski, C. R., Cleland, E. E., D'Antonio, C. M., ... & Hobbie, S. E. (2022). Nitrogen increases early-stage and slows late-stage decomposition across diverse grasslands. *Journal of Ecology*, 110(6), 1376-1389.
- Wrońska-Pilarek, D., Rymszewicz, S., Jagodziński, A. M., Gawryś, R., & Dyderski, M. K. (2023). Temperate forest understory vegetation shifts after 40 years of conservation. *Science of the Total Environment*, 895, 165164.
- Zhang, X., Heděnc, P., Yue, K., Ni, X., Wei, X., Chen, Z., ... & Wu, F. (2024). Global forest gaps reduce litterfall but increase litter carbon and phosphorus release. *Communications Earth & Environment*, 5(1), 288.
- Vannini, A., Carbognani, M., Chiari, G., Forte, T. A. G., Rodolfi, M., Ganino, T., & Petraglia, A. (2023). Biochar effects on early decomposition of standard litter in a European beech forest (northern Italy). *Science of the Total Environment*, 903, 166224.
- Abdelzاهر, H., Tawfik, S. M., Nour, A., Abdelkader, S., Elbalkiny, S. T., Abdelkader, M., ... & Abdelnaser, A. (2022). Climate change, human health, and the exposome: Utilizing OMIC technologies to navigate an era of uncertainty. *Frontiers in public health*, 10, 973000.
- Zhang, S., Landuyt, D., Dhiedt, E., De Frenne, P., & Verheyen, K. (2024). Tree species diversity affects litter decomposition via modification of the microenvironment. *Ecosystems*, 27(4), 508-522.
- Song, Y., Xing, J., Hu, C., Song, C., Wang, Q., & Wang, S. (2024). Decomposition and carbon and nitrogen releases of twig and leaf litter were inhibited by increased level of nitrogen deposition in a subtropical evergreen broad-leaved forest in Southwest China. *Forests*, 15(3), 492.
- Bodawatta, K. H., Ravn, N., Oromí, P., Esquivel, J. L. M., Michelsen, A., Poulsen, M., ... & Reboleira, A. S. (2023). Comparable early-stage decomposition but contrasting underlying drivers between surface and cave habitats along an elevational gradient. *Ecological Indicators*, 154, 110607.
- Heindel, R. C., Murphy, S. F., Repert, D. A., Wetherbee, G. A., Liethen, A. E., Clow, D. W., & Halamka, T. A. (2022). Elevated nitrogen deposition to fire-prone forests adjacent to urban and agricultural areas, Colorado Front Range, USA. *Earth's Future*, 10(7), e2021EF002373.
- Templer, P. H., Harrison, J. L., Pilotto, F., Flores-Díaz, A., Haase, P., McDowell, W. H., ... & Taka, M. (2022). Atmospheric deposition and precipitation are important predictors of inorganic nitrogen export to streams from forest and grassland watersheds: a large-scale data synthesis. *Biogeochemistry*, 160(2), 219-241.
- Li, Y., Zhang, Y., Quan, X., He, B., Veraverbeke, S., Liao, Z., & Janssen, T. A. (2025). Estimating forest litter fuel load by integrating remotely sensed foliage phenology and modeled litter decomposition. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 317, 114526.

- Sultana, T., Jashimuddin, M., & Hasan, M. H. (2025). Leaf litter decomposition and associated nutrient release dynamics under varying temperature and precipitation in a south asian tropical forest. *J. Soil Plant Environ*, 4, 94-111.
- Mori, T., Hashimoto, T., & Sakai, Y. (2023). Innovative use of tea bags to investigate the interactive effect of nutrient status and climatic factors on litter decomposition. *Journal of Forest Research*, 28(5), 374-379.
- Mori, T. (2025). Does extending the incubation period really improve the accuracy of the Tea Bag Index as a measure of soil health?. *Applied Soil Ecology*, 206, 105837.
- Wang, J., Ge, Y., Cornelissen, J. H., Wang, X. Y., Gao, S., Bai, Y., ... & Yu, F. H. (2022). Litter nitrogen concentration changes mediate effects of drought and plant species richness on litter decomposition. *Oecologia*, 198(2), 507-518.
- Certini, G., Kwon, T., Rompato, B., Djukic, I., & Forte, C. (2023). Decomposition of green tea and rooibos tea across three monospecific temperate forests: Effect of litter type and tree species. *Heliyon*, 9(6).
- Hohmann-Marriott, M. F. (2025). A Nitrogen budget for Norway analysis of Nitrogen flows from societal and natural sources (1961–2020). *PloS one*, 20(2), e0313598.
- de Alencar, M. I., Belo, A. Y., Silva, J. L., Asato, A. E., Gomes, E. F., de Oliveira, V. S., ... & Caliman, A. (2022). Hard to predict! No clear effects of home-field advantage on leaf litter decomposition in tropical heath vegetation. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*, 38(6), 462-471.
- Masson, E., Mekontchou, C. G., Cogliastro, A., Houle, D., & Rivest, D. (2024). Nutritional response of sugar maple seedlings to water stress under highly nitrogen-enriched soil conditions. *Journal of Plant Nutrition and Soil Science*, 187(2), 205-214.
- Heitkamp, F., Ahrends, B., Evers, J., & Meesenburg, H. (2021). Spatial 3D mapping of forest soil carbon stocks in Hesse, Germany. *Journal of Plant Nutrition and Soil Science*, 184(6), 635-656.
- Chávez-Durán, Á. A., Olvera-Vargas, M., Aguado, I., Figueroa-Rangel, B. L., Trucíos-Caciano, R., Rubio-Camacho, E. A., ... & García, M. (2024). High-Resolution Mapping of Litter and Duff Fuel Loads Using Multispectral Data and Random Forest Modeling. *Fire*, 7(11), 408.
- Mori, T. (2022). Can nonwoven tea bags be used to determine the Tea Bag Index?. *Ecologies*, 3(2), 175-182.
- Gripp, A. R., Moraes, A. C. S., Alencar, M. I. G., Genovez, J. G. F., Martins, R. L., Guariento, R. D., ... & Caliman, A. (2025). Ecosystem type modulates the effects of litter quality and litter identity on decomposition in a tropical riparian environment. *Aquatic Ecology*, 1-15.
- Desie, E., Zuo, J., Verheyen, K., Djukic, I., Van Meerbeek, K., Auge, H., ... & Muys, B. (2023). Disentangling drivers of litter decomposition in a multi-continent network of tree diversity experiments. *Science of The Total Environment*, 857, 159717.
- Branquinho, C., Rocha, B., Ullah, S., Oliveira, M. A., Vanguelova, E., Serrano, H. C., ... & Guerrieri, R. (2025). Monitoring spatiotemporal changes in global change drivers and their effects on semiarid woodlands and forests-fieldwork protocol. *Open Research Europe*, 4, 270.
- Mori, T., Lu, X., Wang, S., Wang, C., Wang, Z., Zheng, M., & Mo, J. (2024). Lack of P limitation on litter decomposition: a case study from long-term addition of phosphorus and nitrogen in three subtropical forests in southern China. *Journal of Forest Research*, 29(3), 196-203.
- Sehgal, H., Sharma, E., Pant, C., Malhotra, S., & Joshi, M. (2025). Impact of Climate Change on Soil Health and Nutrient Cycling. In *Soil Health and Nutrition Management* (pp. 109-128). GB: CABI.
- SINGH, A. N. (2025). IMPACTS OF PHOSPHORUS AND MYCORRHIZAL ADDITION ON DECOMPOSABILITY TRAITS OF LITTER AND CYCLING OF NUTRIENTS UNDER THE SELECTED CONTRASTING ECOSYSTEMS IN SIWALIKS OF NORTH-WESTERN INDIA (Doctoral dissertation, PANJAB UNIVERSITY CHANDIGARH, INDIA).
- Quartucci, F. (2024). Deep soil carbon accrual after land restoration in the Atlantic Forest, Brazil (Doctoral dissertation, Universitäts-und Landesbibliothek Bonn).
- Liu, M., Cesarz, S., Eisenhauer, N., Xia, H., Fu, S., & Craven, D. (2021). Soil quality, leaf litter quality, and microbial biomass interactively drive soil respiration in a microcosm experiment. *Soil Organisms*, 93(3), 181-194.

MELECIS, V., & SPRINĢE, G. LATVIJAS ILGTERMIŅA EKOĻĢISKIE PĒTĪJUMI (LTER) UZ STARPTAUTISKO EKOSISTĒMU PĒTĪJUMU FONA. Ilgtermiņa vides un ekoloģiskie pētījumi Latvijā/Long-term environmental and ecological research in Latvia, 21.

Li, X. (2023). VU Research Portal. Children and Youth Services Review, 155, 107316.

Ran, A., Kaashoek, M. A., & Groenewald, G. (2017). Wiener-Hopf indices of unitary functions on the unit circle in terms of realizations and related results on Toeplitz operators. *Indagationes Mathematicae*, 28(3), 694-710.

SINGH, A. N. (2025). IMPACTS OF PHOSPHORUS AND MYCORRHIZAL ADDITION ON DECOMPOSABILITY TRAITS OF LITTER AND CYCLING OF NUTRIENTS UNDER THE SELECTED CONTRASTING ECOSYSTEMS IN SIWALIKS OF NORTH-WESTERN INDIA (Doctoral dissertation, PANJAB UNIVERSITY CHANDIGARH, INDIA).

6. PISCOVÁ, Veronika - ŠEVČÍK, Michal - HREŠKO, Juraj - PETROVIČ, František**. Effects of a short-term trampling experiment on alpine vegetation in the Tatras, Slovakia [Účinky krátkodobého zošlapávacieho experimentu na alpskú vegetáciu Tatier, Slovensko]. In *Sustainability*, 2021, vol. 13, iss. 5, article no. 2 750. (2020: 3.251 - IF, Q2 - JCR, 0.612 - SJR, Q1 - SJR, karentované - CCC). (2021 - Current Contents). ISSN 2071-1050. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.3390/su13052750> (Vega 2/0018/19 : Ekologické analýzy akulturácie krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku do dnes/Ecological Analyses of Landscape Acculturation in Slovakia since Early Prehistory until Today) Typ: **ADCA/14 citácií**

Yuejin, L., Kelong, C., Zhifeng, L., & Guangchao, C. (2022). Short-term impacts of trampling on selected soil and vegetation properties of alpine grassland in Qilian Mountain National Park, China. *Global Ecology and Conservation*, 36, e02148.

Piscová, V., Ševčík, M., Sedlák, A., Hreško, J., & Petrovič, F. (2025). Assessing human trampling effects in alpine vegetation: A case study from the Belianske Tatras. *Diversity*, 17(7), 474.

Novikov, A. (2023). An annotated nomenclatural checklist of endemic vascular plants distributed in the Ukrainian Carpathians. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 11, e103921.

Piscová, V., Ševčík, M., Sedlák, A., Hreško, J., Petrovič, F., & Slobodová, T. (2023). Resistance of lichens and mosses of regenerated alpine communities to repeated experimental trampling in the Belianske Tatras, Northern Slovakia. *Diversity*, 15(2), 128.

Piscová, V., Sedlák, A., Ševčík, M., Hreško, J., Slobodová, T., & Petrovič, F. (2023). Resistance of plant life forms of native and regenerated alpine plant communities to experimental trampling. *Biosystems Diversity*, 31(3), 327-339.

Piscová, V., Hreško, J., Ševčík, M., & Slobodová, T. (2022). Impacts of human activities on the High Mountain Landscape of the Tatras (Example of the Border Area of the high and Belianske Tatras, Slovakia). In *Vegetation Dynamics, Changing Ecosystems and Human Responsibility*. IntechOpen.

Fedoronchuk, M. M. (2025). Checklist of the flora of Ukraine. 15. Rodina Salicaceae (Malpighiales, Angiosperms). *CHORNOMORSKI BOTANICAL JOURNAL*, 21(3), 199-218.

Piscová, V., Sedlák, A., Ševčík, M., Hreško, J., Slobodová, T., & Petrovič, F. (2023). *Diversity*.

Piscova, V., Rusňák, T., Gedeonová, N., Hreško, J., Slobodová, T., & Petrovič, F. (2025). Carrying Capacity Assessment of Hiking Trails as a Tool for Sustainable Tourism. *Sherub Doenme: The Research Journal of Sherubtse College*, 18, 1-22.

Mehrani, A., Hamedani, K. S., & Hamedani, D. S. (2024). The impact of human traffic on vegetation characteristics and species diversity in vicinity of the Almagol Wetland in Northern Iran. *Journal of Rangeland Science*, 14(3).

Liu Min, Zhang Tao, Li Long, Zheng Rong, Yang Chuandong, & Wang Zuhua. (2023). Impacts of tourist trampling on the fungal community of plant roots in Fanjingshan. *Chinese Journal of Environmental Science*, 43(4), 2017-2027.

Piscová, V., Hreško, J., Ševčík, M., & Slobodová, T. Impacts of Human Activities on the High Mountain Landscape of the Tatras (Example of the Border Area of the High and Belianske Tatras, Slovakia), 2022.

7. PIOLI, Silvia - SARNEEL, Judith M. - THOMAS, Haydn J. D. - DOMENE, Xavier - ANDRÉS, Pilar - HEFTING, Mariet - REITZ, Thomas - LAUDON, Hjalmar - SANDÉN, Taru - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - AURELA, Mika - BRUSETTI, Lorenzo**. Linking plant litter microbial diversity to microhabitat conditions, environmental gradients and

litter mass loss: Insights from a European study using standard litter bags [Prepojenie mikrobiálnej diverzity rastlinného opadu na podmienky mikrohabitatov, environmentálne gradienty a stratu hmotnosti listového opadu: Poznatky z európskej štúdie využívajúcej štandardné vrecúška listového opadu]. In *Soil Biology & Biochemistry*, 2020, vol. 144, article no. 107778. (2019: 5.795 - IF, Q1 - JCR, 2.630 - SJR, Q1 - SJR, karentované - CCC). (2020 - Current Contents). ISSN 0038-0717. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.soilbio.2020.107778> Typ: **ADCA/54 citácií**

Liu, J., Wang, J., Morreale, S. J., Schneider, R. L., Li, Z., & Wu, G. L. (2023). Contributions of plant litter to soil microbial activity improvement and soil nutrient enhancement along with herb and shrub colonization expansions in an arid sandy land. *Catena*, 227, 107098.

Chen, D., Wang, X., Carrion, V. J., Yin, S., Yue, Z., Liao, Y., ... & Li, X. (2022). Acidic amelioration of soil amendments improves soil health by impacting rhizosphere microbial assemblies. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 167, 108599.

Bradford, M. A., Wood, S. A., Addicott, E. T., Fenichel, E. P., Fields, N., Gonzalez-Rivero, J., ... & Wieder, W. R. (2021). Quantifying microbial control of soil organic matter dynamics at macrosystem scales. *Biogeochemistry*, 156(1), 19-40.

Jin, X., Wang, Z., Wu, F., Li, X., & Zhou, X. (2022). Litter mixing alters microbial decomposer community to accelerate tomato root litter decomposition. *Microbiology Spectrum*, 10(3), e00186-22.

Fu, Y., Ravnskov, S., Paradelo, M., de Jonge, L. W., & Arthur, E. (2025). Unraveling the edaphic factors driving organic material decay: Insights from long-term manure application studies. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 202, 109711.

Yang, S., Sun, J., Wang, C., Li, S., Li, Z., Luo, W., ... & Chen, W. (2024). Residue quality drives SOC sequestration by altering microbial taxonomic composition and ecophysiological function in desert ecosystem. *Environmental Research*, 250, 118518.

Sofo, A., Khanghahi, M. Y., Curci, M., Reyes, F., Briones, M. J., Sarneel, J. M., ... & Crecchio, C. (2023). Earthworm-driven changes in soil chemico-physical properties, soil bacterial microbiota, tree/tea litter decomposition, and plant growth in a mesocosm experiment with two plant species. *Plants*, 12(6), 1216.

Daebeler, A., Petrová, E., Kinz, E., Grausenburger, S., Berthold, H., Sandén, T., & Angel, R. (2022). Pairing litter decomposition with microbial community structures using the Tea Bag Index (TBI). *Soil*, 8(1), 163-176.

Zhang, L., Li, J., Wang, Z., Zhang, D., Liu, H., Wang, J., ... & Zhou, X. (2023). Litter mixing promoted decomposition and altered microbial community in common bean root litter. *BMC microbiology*, 23(1), 148.

Li, X., Peñuelas, J., Tissue, D. T., Neilson, R., Liu, X., Lie, Z., ... & Liu, J. (2025). Soil and litter microbiomes as joint drivers of ecosystem multifunctionality in a 60-year-old forest plantation. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 380, 124900.

Trevathan-Tackett, S. M., Kepfer-Rojas, S., Engelen, A. H., York, P. H., Ola, A., Li, J., ... & Macreadie, P. I. (2021). Ecosystem type drives tea litter decomposition and associated prokaryotic microbiome communities in freshwater and coastal wetlands at a continental scale. *Science of the Total Environment*, 782, 146819.

Ma, S., Chen, S., Ding, Y., He, Z., Hu, G., Liu, J., ... & Zhang, J. (2024). What controls forest litter decomposition? A coordinated distributed teabag experiment across ten mountains. *Ecography*, e07339.

Bouma, K., Douma, M. I., Veen, G. F., Cornelissen, P., van Eerden, M. R., & Bakker, E. S. (2025). Water level drawdown and perennial vegetation impact litter decomposition in the sediment of a eutrophic wetland in the Netherlands. *Wetlands Ecology and Management*, 33(1), 5.

Biryol, C., Aupic-Samain, A., Lecareux, C., Gauquelin, T., Baldy, V., & Santonja, M. (2024). Interactive effects of soil moisture, air temperature and litter nutrient diversity on soil microbial communities and *Folsomia candida* population. *Oikos*, 2024(7), e10345.

Xiao, J., He, Z., He, X., Lin, Y., & Kong, X. (2025). Tracing microbial community across endophyte-to-saprotroph continuum of *Cinnamomum camphora* (L.) Presl leaves considering priority effect of endophyte on litter decomposition. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 15, 1518569.

Yates, C., King, W. L., Richards, S. C., Wilson, C., Viddam, V., Blakney, A. J., ... & Bell, T. H. (2024). Temperate trees locally engineer decomposition and litter-bound microbiomes through differential litter deposits and species-specific soil conditioning. *New Phytologist*, 243(3), 909-921.

- Pioli, S., Clagnan, E., Chowdhury, A. A., Bani, A., Borruso, L., Ventura, M., ... & Brusetti, L. (2023). Structural and functional microbial diversity in deadwood respond to decomposition dynamics. *Environmental Microbiology*, 25(11), 2351-2367.
- Wei, X., Wu, F., Heděnc, P., Yue, K., Peng, Y., Yang, J., ... & Ni, X. (2022). Changes in soil faunal density and microbial community under altered litter input in forests and grasslands. *Fundamental Research*, 2(6), 954-963.
- Kwon, T., Shibata, H., Kepfer-Rojas, S., Schmidt, I. K., Larsen, K. S., Beier, C., ... & TeaComposition Network. (2021). Effects of climate and atmospheric nitrogen deposition on early to mid-term stage litter decomposition across biomes. *Frontiers in Forests and Global Change*, 4, 678480.
- Huang, H., Wang, H., Sun, L., Mo, Z., Zhang, Y., & Wei, S. (2024). Effects of drought and litter types on litter decomposition in desert-oasis ecotone. *Applied Soil Ecology*, 204, 105742.
- Mauki, D., Richard, U., & Kilonzo, M. (2023). Influence of elevation gradient and plant species composition on soil organic carbon in Mount Rungwe Forest Reserve, Tanzania. *Environmental and Sustainability Indicators*, 19, 100291.
- Jongen, R., Hannula, S. E., Jonathan, R., Heinen, R., Huberty, M., Steinauer, K., & Bezemer, T. M. (2021). Plant community legacy effects on nutrient cycling, fungal decomposer communities and decomposition in a temperate grassland. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 163, 108450.
- Neiske, F., Grüterich, L., Eschenbach, A., Wilson, M., Streit, W. R., Jensen, K., & Becker, J. N. (2025). Litter decomposition and prokaryotic decomposer communities along estuarine gradients. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 204, 109762.
- Ahmad, S., Wang, M., Zhang, H., Deng, Y., Liang, Q., He, B., & Wen, R. (2025). Synergistic application of biochar and lime modulates rhizosphere microbiome, suppresses pathogens, and enhances disease resistance in sugarcane. *BMC microbiology*, 25(1), 622.
- Liao, J. X., Bordoloi, S., Wang, Y. C., Hau, B. C. H., & Ng, C. W. (2025). Field study of biochar effects on vegetation and bacterial communities in a restored mine. *Applied Soil Ecology*, 211, 106141.
- Calderón-Caro, J., Peña, M. A., González-Caro, S., León-Peláez, J. D., Kennedy, P., & Duque, Á. (2026). Drivers of Carbon Stocks in Forest Soils at Varying Elevations in the Northwest Andes of Colombia. *Ecosystems*, 29(1), 4.
- De Queiroz, M. E. F., Monteiro, J. S., Viana-Junior, A. B., Praxedes, C. D. L. B., Lavelle, P., & Vasconcelos, S. S. (2021). Litter thickness and soil pH influence the diversity of saprotrophic fungi in primary forest fragments in the Amazon. *Pedobiologia*, 89, 150771.
- Lin, W., De, K., Xiang, X., Feng, T., Li, F., & Wei, X. (2025). Effects of simulated litter inputs on plant-microbe carbon pool trade-offs in degraded alpine meadows. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 16, 1549867.
- Koceja, M. E., Bledsoe, R. B., Goodwillie, C., & Peralta, A. L. (2021). Distinct microbial communities alter litter decomposition rates in a fertilized coastal plain wetland. *Ecosphere*, 12(6), e03619.
- Zhu, Y., Liu, X., Luo, X., Wu, T., Fang, X., & Yi, Z. (2025). Opposing response of biogenic volatile organic compound and CO₂ emissions to nitrogen addition during decomposition of two litter species. *Plant and Soil*, 1-15.
- Ye, H., Tu, N., Wu, Z., He, S., Zhao, Y., Yue, M., & Hong, M. (2024). Identification of bacteria and fungi responsible for litter decomposition in desert steppes via combined DNA stable isotope probing. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 15, 1353629.
- Berg, B., Sun, T., Johansson, M. B., & Ge, J. (2025). Temporal dynamics of climate and needle litter chemistry in driving decomposition along the entire decomposition process for Norway spruce. *Plant and Soil*, 1-13.
- Mou, X. M., Yu, Y. W., Zhao, C., Soromotin, A., Kuzyakov, Y., & Li, X. G. (2022). Sedge replacement by grasses accelerates litter decomposition and decreases organic matter formation in alpine meadow soils. *Land Degradation & Development*, 33(16), 3260-3270.
- Němcová, L., Bystrianský, L., Hujslová, M., Malinská, H. A., Hřelová, H., & Gryndler, M. (2022). Detection of biofilm and planktonic microbial communities in litter/soil mixtures. *Applied Soil Ecology*, 179, 104589.
- Meyer, U. N., Tischer, A., Freitag, M., Klaus, V. H., Kleinebecker, T., Oelmann, Y., ... & Hamer, U. (2022). Enzyme kinetics inform about mechanistic changes in tea litter decomposition across gradients in land-use intensity in Central German grasslands. *Science of the Total Environment*, 836, 155748.

- Stock, S. C., Canessa, R., van den Brink, L., Cavieres, L. A., Kappler, A., Guzmán, C. M., ... & Dippold, M. A. (2024). Environmental versus litter traits as drivers of microbial decomposer functions. *bioRxiv*, 2024-07.
- Polesso, A. M., Hoff, E. M., Silva, E. R., Kraft, E., Veçozzi, T. A., Baretta, D., ... & Baretta, C. R. D. M. (2024). Edaphic fauna and residue decomposition rate under different management of plant species in no-tillage system. *Community Ecology*, 25(1), 75-87.
- Lin, W., De, K., Xiang, X., Feng, T., Li, F., & Wei, X. Effects of Simulated Litter Inputs on Soil Microbial Biomass Carbon Pools in Alpine Meadows. *Polish Journal of Environmental Studies*.
- Sofo, A., YAGHOUBI KHANGHAHI, M., Curci, M., Reyes, F., Briones, M. J., Sarneel, J. M., ... & Crecchio, C. (2023). Earthworm-Driven Changes in Soil Bacterial Microbiota, Tree/Tea Litter Decomposition and Plant Growth in a Mesocosm Experiment With Two Plant Species. *PLANTS*.
- Grüterich, C. L. (2024). Metagenomic and Metatranscriptomic Insights into Wetland Plant-Microbe Interactions and Dark CO₂ Fixation (Doctoral dissertation, Staats-und Universitätsbibliothek Hamburg Carl von Ossietzky).
- Shi, L., Xu, J., & Gui, H. (2021). Effects of vegetation type and soil horizon on soil bacterial and fungal communities in a dry-hot valley. *Circular Agricultural Systems*, 1(1), 1-8.
- Cai, X., Chen, C., Singh, A. K., & Jiang, X. Unlocking mechanisms for soil fertility enhancement in tropical forests restored from non-native rubber plantations: Bacteria as the key drivers. *Land Degradation & Development*, 2025; 0:1–14, <https://doi.org/10.1002/ldr.70215>
- Dickson Mauki, U. R., & Kilonzo, M. Environmental and Sustainability Indicators.
- Töpper, J. (2020). TOV etter 2020. Utvikling av TOV som økosystembasert overvåking. 139.
- Seitz, J. (2022). Reindeer decrease soil carbon stocks and deplete labile soil carbon.
- Calderón Caro, J. Calderón-Caro, J., Peña, M.A., González-Caro, S. et al. Drivers of Carbon Stocks in Forest Soils at Varying Elevations in the Northwest Andes of Colombia. *Ecosystems* 29, 4 (2026). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10021-025-01012-4> (version of record 12. November 2025)
- Blok, A., & Quast, J. J. (2012). Bibliography. *International Review of Social History*, 57(3), 499-528.
- Li, C., Shi, L., Wang, K. et al. Crop rotation differentially increases soil bacterial and fungal diversities in global croplands: a meta-analysis. *Nat Commun* (2025). <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-025-66823-4>
- Xiao, L., Min, X., Yu, S., Li, P., Wang, Z., & Yin, P. (2026). Linking Forest Litter Bacterial and Fungal Diversity to Litter–Soil Interface Characteristics. *Forests*, 17(1), 67.
- Ku, Y., Wang, J., Wang, J., Wang, Y., Gao, Z., Zhou, P., ... & He, D. (2026). Microbial responses to soil heavy metal pollution under different vegetation types in high-density urban parks. *Plant and Soil*, 520(1), 1013-1032.
- Xiao, L., Min, X., Yu, S., Li, P., Wang, Z., & Yin, P. (2026). Linking Forest Litter Bacterial and Fungal Diversity to Litter–Soil Interface Characteristics. *Forests*, 17(1), 67.
- Zhu, Y., Liu, X., Luo, X., Wu, T., Fang, X., & Yi, Z. (2025). Opposing response of biogenic volatile organic compound and CO₂ emissions to nitrogen addition during decomposition of two litter species. *Plant and Soil*, 513(1), 789-803.
8. DJUKIC, Ika** - KEPFER-ROJAS, Sebastian - SCHMIDT, Inger Kappel - LARSEN, Klaus Steenberg - BEIER, Claus - BERG, B. - VERHEYEN, Egon - MIHÁL, Ivan - BOROVSKÁ, Jana - GERHÁTOVÁ, Katarína - BARNA, Milan - KANKA, Róbert - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - CALIMAN, Adriano - PAQUETTE, Alain - GUTIÉRREZ-GIRÓN, Alba - HUMBER, Alberto - VALDECANTOS, Alejandro - PETRAGLIA, Alessandro - ALEXANDER, Heather - AUGUSTAITIS, Algirdas - SAILLARD, Amélie - RUIZ FERNÁNDEZ, Ana Carolina - SOUSA, Ana I. - LILLEBO, Ana I. - DA ROCHA GRIPP, Anderson - FRANCEZ, André-Jean - FISCHER, Andrea - BOHNER, Andreas - MALYSHEV, Andrey - ANDRIĆ, Andrijana - SMITH, Andy - STANISCI, Angela - SERES, Anikó - SCHMIDT, Anja - AVILA, Anna - PROBST, Anne - OUIN, Annie - KHUROO, Anzar A. - VERSTRAETEN, Arne - PALABRAL-AGUILERA, Arely N. - STEFANSKI, Artur - GAXIOLA, Aurora - MUYS, Bart - BOSMAN, Bernard - AHREND, Bernd - PARKER, Bill - SATTLER, Birgit - YANG, Bo - JURÁNI, Bohdan - ERSCHBAMER, Brigitta - RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ, Carmen Eugenia - CHRISTIANSEN, Casper T. - ADAIR, E. Carol - MEREDIEU, Céline - MONY, Cendrine - NOCK, Charles A. - CHEN, Chi-Ling - WANG, Chiao-Ping - BAUM, Christel - RIXEN, Christian - DELIRE, Christine - PISCART, Christophe - ANDREWS, Christopher - REBMANN, Corinna - BRANQUINHO, Cristina - POLYANSKAYA, Dana - DELGADO, David Fuentes - WUNDRAM, Dirk - RADEIDEH, Diyaa - ORDÓÑEZ-REGIL, Eduardo - CRAWFORD, Edward -

PREDA, Elena - TROPINA, Elena - GRONER, Elli - LUCOT, Eric - HORNUNG, Erzsébet - GACIA, Esperança - LÉVESQUE, Esther - BENEDITO, Evanilde - DAVYDOV, Evgeny A. - AMPOORTER, Evy - BOLZAN, Fabio Padilha - VARELA, Felipe - KRISTÖFEL, Ferdinand - MAESTRE, Fernando T. - MAUNOURY-DANGER, Florence - HOFHANSL, Florian - KITZ, Florian - SUTTER, Flurin - CUESTA, Francisco - DE ALMEIDA LOBO, Francisco - DE SOUZA, Franco Leandro - BERNINGER, Frank - ZEHETNER, Franz - WOHLFAHRT, Georg - VOURLITIS, George - CARREÑO-ROCABADO, Geovana - ARENA, Gina - PINHA, Gisele Daiane - GONZÁLEZ, Grizelle - CANUT, Guylaine - LEE, H. - VERBEECK, Hans - AUGÉ, Harald - PAULI, Harald - NACRO, Hassan Bismarck - BAHAMONDE, Héctor A. - FELDHAAR, Heike - JÄGER, Heinke - SERRANO, Helena C. - VERHEYDEN, Hélène - BRUELHEIDE, Helge - MEESENBURG, Henning - JUNGKUNST, Hermann - JACTEL, Hervé - SHIBATA, Hideaki - KUOKAWA, Hiroko - ROSAS, Hugo López - VILLALOBOS, Hugo L. Rojas - YESILONIS, Ian - MELECE, Inara - VAN HALDER, Inge - QUIRÓS, Inmaculada García - MAKELELE, Isaac - SENOU, Issaka - FEKETE, István - OSTONEN, Ivika - ROALES, Javier - SHOQEIR, Jawad - LATA, Jean-Christophe - THEURILLAT, Jean-Paul - PROBST, Jean-Luc - ZIMMERMAN, Jess - VIJAYANATHAN, Jeyanny - TANG, Jianwu - THOMPSON, Jill - DOLEŽAL, Jiří - SANCHEZ-CABEZA, Joan-Albert - MERLET, Joël - HENSCHER, Joh - NEIRYNCK, Johan - KNOPS, Johannes - LOEHR, John - VON OPPEN, Jonathan - PORLÁKSDÓTTIR, Jónína Sigríður - LÖFFLER, Jörg - CARDOSO-MOHEDANO, José-Gilberto - ALONSO, José Luis Benito - TOREZAN, Jose Marcelo - MORINA, Joseph C. - JIMÉNEZ, Juan J. - QUINDE, Juan Dario - ALATALO, Juha - SEEGER, Julia - STADLER, J. - KRIISKA, Kaie - COULIBALY, Kalifa - FUKUZAWA, Karibu - SZLAVECZ, Katalin - LAJTHA, Kate - KÄPPELER, Kathrin - JENNINGS, Katie A. - TIELBÖRGER, Katja - HOSHIZAKI, Kazuhiko - GREEN, Ken - YÉ, Lambiénou - RIBEIRO PAZIANOTO, Laryssa Helena - DIENSTBACH, Laura - WILLIAMS, Laura - YAHDJIAN, Laura. Early stage litter decomposition across biomes. In *Science of the Total Environment*, 2018, vol. 628-629, p. 1369-1394. (2017: 4.610 - IF, Q1 - JCR, 1.546 - SJR, Q1 - SJR, karentované - CCC). (2018 - Current Contents). ISSN 0048-9697. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.01.012> Typ: **ADCA/341 citácií**

Verrone, V., Gupta, A., Laloo, A. E., Dubey, R. K., Hamid, N. A. A., & Swarup, S. (2024). Organic matter stability and lability in terrestrial and aquatic ecosystems: a chemical and microbial perspective. *Science of the Total Environment*, 906, 167757.

Guerra, C. A., Berdugo, M., Eldridge, D. J., Eisenhauer, N., Singh, B. K., Cui, H., ... & Delgado-Baquerizo, M. (2022). Global hotspots for soil nature conservation. *Nature*, 610(7933), 693-698.

Joly, F. X., Scherer-Lorenzen, M., & Hättenschwiler, S. (2023). Resolving the intricate role of climate in litter decomposition. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, 7(2), 214-223.

Zacharias, S., Loescher, H. W., Bogen, H., Kiese, R., Schrön, M., Attinger, S., ... & Vereecken, H. (2024). Fifteen years of integrated terrestrial environmental observatories (TERENO) in Germany: Functions, services, and lessons learned. *Earth's Future*, 12(6), e2024EF004510.

Guerra, C. A., Heintz-Buschart, A., Sikorski, J., Chatzinotas, A., Guerrero-Ramírez, N., Cesarz, S., ... & Eisenhauer, N. (2020). Blind spots in global soil biodiversity and ecosystem function research. *Nature communications*, 11(1), 3870.

Li, X., Aguila, L. C. R., Wu, D., Lie, Z., Xu, W., Tang, X., & Liu, J. (2023). Carbon sequestration and storage capacity of Chinese fir at different stand ages. *Science of the Total Environment*, 904, 166962.

Pugnaire, F. I., Aares, K. H., Alifriqui, M., Bräthen, K. A., Kindler, C., Schöb, C., & Manrique, E. (2023). Home-field advantage effects in litter decomposition is largely linked to litter quality. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 184, 109069.

Petraglia, A., Cacciatori, C., Chelli, S., Fenu, G., Calderisi, G., Gargano, D., ... & Carbognani, M. (2019). Litter decomposition: effects of temperature driven by soil moisture and vegetation type. *Plant and Soil*, 435(1), 187-200.

Guerra, C. A., Rosa, I. M., Valentini, E., Wolf, F., Filipponi, F., Karger, D. N., ... & Eisenhauer, N. (2020). Global vulnerability of soil ecosystems to erosion. *Landscape ecology*, 35(4), 823-842.

Chen, Q., Niu, B., Hu, Y., Luo, T., & Zhang, G. (2020). Warming and increased precipitation indirectly affect the composition and turnover of labile-fraction soil organic matter by directly affecting vegetation and microorganisms. *Science of the Total Environment*, 714, 136787.

See, C. R., Luke McCormack, M., Hobbie, S. E., Flores-Moreno, H., Silver, W. L., & Kennedy, P. G. (2019). Global patterns in fine root decomposition: climate, chemistry, mycorrhizal association and woodiness. *Ecology Letters*, 22(6), 946-953.

- Sarneel, J. M., Hefting, M. M., Sandén, T., van den Hoogen, J., Routh, D., Adhikari, B. S., ... & Keuskamp, J. A. (2024). Reading tea leaves worldwide: Decoupled drivers of initial litter decomposition mass-loss rate and stabilization. *Ecology Letters*, 27(5).
- Trevathan-Tackett, S. M., Kepfer-Rojas, S., Malerba, M., Macreadie, P. I., Djukic, I., Zhao, J., ... & Adame, M. F. (2024). Climate effects on belowground tea litter decomposition depend on ecosystem and organic matter types in global wetlands. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 58(49), 21589-21603.
- Zhou, S., Butenschoen, O., Barantal, S., Handa, I. T., Makkonen, M., Vos, V., ... & Scheu, S. (2020). Decomposition of leaf litter mixtures across biomes: The role of litter identity, diversity and soil fauna. *Journal of Ecology*, 108(6), 2283-2297.
- Mayer, M., Matthews, B., Sandén, H., Katzensteiner, K., Hagedorn, F., Gorfer, M., ... & Rewald, B. (2023). Soil fertility determines whether ectomycorrhizal fungi accelerate or decelerate decomposition in a temperate forest. *The New Phytologist*, 239(1), 325.
- Somerville, P. D., Farrell, C., May, P. B., & Livesley, S. J. (2020). Biochar and compost equally improve urban soil physical and biological properties and tree growth, with no added benefit in combination. *Science of the Total Environment*, 706, 135736.
- Fanin, N., Bezaud, S., Sarneel, J. M., Cecchini, S., Nicolas, M., & Augusto, L. (2020). Relative importance of climate, soil and plant functional traits during the early decomposition stage of standardized litter. *Ecosystems*, 23(5), 1004-1018.
- Grossman, J. J., Cavender-Bares, J., & Hobbie, S. E. (2020). Functional diversity of leaf litter mixtures slows decomposition of labile but not recalcitrant carbon over two years. *Ecological Monographs*, 90(3), e01407.
- Schroeter, S. A., Eveillard, D., Chaffron, S., Zoppi, J., Kampe, B., Lohmann, P., ... & Gleixner, G. (2022). Microbial community functioning during plant litter decomposition. *Scientific reports*, 12(1), 7451.
- Mueller, P., Schile-Beers, L. M., Mozdzer, T. J., Chmura, G. L., Dinter, T., Kuzyakov, Y., ... & Nolte, S. (2018). Global-change effects on early-stage decomposition processes in tidal wetlands—implications from a global survey using standardized litter. *Biogeosciences*, 15(10), 3189-3202.
- Chen, Q., Zhou, Z., Cai, S., Lv, M., Yang, Y., Luo, Y., ... & Tian, X. (2024). Spatial-temporal variation of soil organic matter decomposition potential in China. *Soil and Tillage Research*, 235, 105898.
- Maestre, F. T., Eldridge, D. J., Gross, N., Le Bagousse-Pinguet, Y., Saiz, H., Gozalo, B., ... & Gaitán, J. J. (2022). The BIODESERT survey: assessing the impacts of grazing on the structure and functioning of global drylands. *Web Ecology*, 22(2), 75-96.
- Górecki, K., Rastogi, A., Stróżecki, M., Gąbka, M., Lamentowicz, M., Łuców, D., ... & Juszczak, R. (2021). Water table depth, experimental warming, and reduced precipitation impact on litter decomposition in a temperate Sphagnum-peatland. *Science of the Total Environment*, 771, 145452.
- Chen, Z., Ni, X., Patoine, G., Peng, C., Yue, K., Yuan, J., ... & Wang, G. G. (2024). Climate warming accelerates carbon release from foliar litter—A global synthesis. *Global change biology*, 30(5), e17350.
- Shi, P., Qin, Y., Liu, Q., Zhu, T., Li, Z., Li, P., ... & Wang, F. (2020). Soil respiration and response of carbon source changes to vegetation restoration in the Loess Plateau, China. *Science of the Total Environment*, 707, 135507.
- Ochoa-Hueso, R., Delgado-Baquerizo, M., King, P. T. A., Benham, M., Arca, V., & Power, S. A. (2019). Ecosystem type and resource quality are more important than global change drivers in regulating early stages of litter decomposition. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 129, 144-152.
- Fu, Y., Ravnskov, S., Paradelo, M., de Jonge, L. W., & Arthur, E. (2025). Unraveling the edaphic factors driving organic material decay: Insights from long-term manure application studies. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 202, 109711.
- Dove, N. C., Barnes, M. E., Moreland, K., Graham, R. C., Berhe, A. A., & Hart, S. C. (2021). Depth dependence of climatic controls on soil microbial community activity and composition. *ISME communications*, 1(1), 78.
- Gmach, M. R., Bolinder, M. A., Menichetti, L., Kätterer, T., Spiegel, H., Åkesson, O., ... & Sandén, T. (2024). Evaluating the Tea Bag Index approach for different management practices in agroecosystems using long-term field experiments in Austria and Sweden. *Soil*, 10(1), 407-423.

- Maes, S. L., Blondeel, H., Perring, M. P., Depauw, L., Brūmelis, G., Brunet, J., ... & Verheyen, K. (2019). Litter quality, land-use history, and nitrogen deposition effects on topsoil conditions across European temperate deciduous forests. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 433, 405-418.
- Ravn, N. R., Michelsen, A., & Reboleira, A. S. P. (2020). Decomposition of organic matter in caves. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 8, 554651.
- Hájek, M., Těšitel, J., Tahvanainen, T., Peterka, T., Jiménez-Alfaro, B., Jansen, F., ... & Mikulášková, E. (2022). Rising temperature modulates pH niches of fen species. *Global Change Biology*, 28(3), 1023-1037.
- Zhao, Y. Y., Li, Z. T., Xu, T., & Lou, A. R. (2022). Leaf litter decomposition characteristics and controlling factors across two contrasting forest types. *Journal of Plant Ecology*, 15(6), 1285-1301.
- Cai, A., Liang, G., Yang, W., Zhu, J., Han, T., Zhang, W., & Xu, M. (2021). Patterns and driving factors of litter decomposition across Chinese terrestrial ecosystems. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 278, 123964.
- Schwieger, S., Kreyling, J., Couwenberg, J., Smiljanić, M., Weigel, R., Wilmking, M., & Blume-Werry, G. (2021). Wetter is better: rewetting of minerotrophic peatlands increases plant production and moves them towards carbon sinks in a dry year. *Ecosystems*, 24(5), 1093-1109.
- Sofo, A., Mininni, A. N., & Ricciuti, P. (2020). Comparing the effects of soil fauna on litter decomposition and organic matter turnover in sustainably and conventionally managed olive orchards. *Geoderma*, 372, 114393.
- Agathokleous, E., Kitao, M., Harayama, H., & Calabrese, E. J. (2019). Temperature-induced hormesis in plants. *Journal of Forestry Research*, 30(1), 13-20.
- Baldi, E., Gioacchini, P., Montecchio, D., Mocali, S., Antonielli, L., Masoero, G., & Toselli, M. (2021). Effect of biofertilizers application on soil biodiversity and litter degradation in a commercial apricot orchard. *Agronomy*, 11(6), 1-18.
- Hayes, E. B., Norris, C. E., & Volpe, J. P. (2024). A field assessment to validate the assumptions of the Tea Bag Index (TBI) as a measure of soil health. *Applied Soil Ecology*, 195, 105256.
- Roy, S., & Bagchi, S. (2022). Large mammalian herbivores and the paradox of soil carbon in grazing ecosystems: role of microbial decomposers and their enzymes. *Ecosystems*, 25(4), 976-988.
- Mori, T., Nakamura, R., & Aoyagi, R. (2022). Risk of misinterpreting the Tea Bag Index: Field observations and a random simulation. *Ecological Research*, 37(3), 381-389.
- Zhao, X., Tian, Q., Michelsen, A., Ren, B., Feng, Z., Chen, L., ... & Liu, F. (2025). Global pattern in terrestrial leaf litter decomposition: The effects of climate, litter chemistry, life form, growth form and mycorrhizal association. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, 362, 110368.
- Kotroczo, Z., Juhos, K., Biró, B., Kocsis, T., Pabar, S. A., Varga, C., & Fekete, I. (2020). Effect of detritus manipulation on different organic matter decompositions in temperate deciduous forest soils. *Forests*, 11(6), 675.
- Sofo, A., Khanghahi, M. Y., Curci, M., Reyes, F., Briones, M. J., Sarneel, J. M., ... & Crecchio, C. (2023). Earthworm-driven changes in soil chemico-physical properties, soil bacterial microbiota, tree/tea litter decomposition, and plant growth in a mesocosm experiment with two plant species. *Plants*, 12(6), 1216.
- Vannini, A., Carbognani, M., Chiari, G., Forte, T. A. G., Rodolfi, M., Ganino, T., & Petraglia, A. (2023). Biochar effects on early decomposition of standard litter in a European beech forest (northern Italy). *Science of the Total Environment*, 903, 166224.
- Hébert, C. (2023). Forest arthropod diversity. In *Forest entomology and pathology: volume 1: entomology* (pp. 45-90). Cham: Springer International Publishing.
- Bai, Y., Zhou, Y., An, Z., Du, J., Zhang, X., & Chang, S. X. (2022). Tree species identity and mixing ratio affected the release of several metallic elements from mixed litter in coniferous-broadleaf plantations in subtropical China. *Science of the Total Environment*, 838, 156143.
- Rozzi, R., Crego, R. D., Contador, T., Schüttler, E., Rosenfeld, S., Mackenzie, R., ... & Massardo, F. (2020, December). Un centinela para el monitoreo del cambio climático y su impacto sobre la biodiversidad en la cumbre austral de América: la nueva red de estudios a largo Plazo Cabo de Hornos. In *Anales del Instituto de la Patagonia* (Vol. 48, No. 3, pp. 45-81). Universidad de Magallanes.

- Drollinger, S., Knorr, K. H., Knierzinger, W., & Glatzel, S. (2020). Peat decomposition proxies of Alpine bogs along a degradation gradient. *Geoderma*, 369, 114331.
- Neumann, M., Echeverria, S., & Hasenauer, H. (2023). A simple concept for estimating deadwood carbon in forests. *Carbon Management*, 14(1), 2197762.
- Zhang, S., Landuyt, D., Dhiedt, E., De Frenne, P., & Verheyen, K. (2024). Tree species diversity affects litter decomposition via modification of the microenvironment. *Ecosystems*, 27(4), 508-522.
- Trevathan-Tackett, S. M., Kepfer-Rojas, S., Engelen, A. H., York, P. H., Ola, A., Li, J., ... & Macreadie, P. I. (2021). Ecosystem type drives tea litter decomposition and associated prokaryotic microbiome communities in freshwater and coastal wetlands at a continental scale. *Science of the Total Environment*, 782, 146819.
- Schiedung, M., Bellè, S. L., Hoeschen, C., Schweizer, S. A., & Abiven, S. (2023). Enhanced loss but limited mobility of pyrogenic and organic matter in continuous permafrost-affected forest soils. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 178, 108959.
- Tan, X., Machmuller, M. B., Cotrufo, M. F., & Shen, W. (2020). Shifts in fungal biomass and activities of hydrolase and oxidative enzymes explain different responses of litter decomposition to nitrogen addition. *Biology and Fertility of Soils*, 56(3), 423-438.
- Elias, D. M., Robinson, S., Both, S., Goodall, T., Majalap-Lee, N., Ostle, N. J., & McNamara, N. P. (2020). Soil microbial community and litter quality controls on decomposition across a tropical forest disturbance gradient. *Frontiers in Forests and Global Change*, 3, 81.
- Sarneel, J. M., Sundqvist, M. K., Molau, U., Björkman, M. P., & Alatalo, J. M. (2020). Decomposition rate and stabilization across six tundra vegetation types exposed to > 20 years of warming. *Science of the Total Environment*, 724, 138304.
- Zhang, Q., Hu, Y., Shao, M., Jia, X., & Wei, X. (2024). Revegetation re-carbonizes soil: patterns, mechanisms, and challenges. *Fundamental Research*.
- Ma, S., Chen, S., Ding, Y., He, Z., Hu, G., Liu, J., ... & Zhang, J. (2024). What controls forest litter decomposition? A coordinated distributed teabag experiment across ten mountains. *Ecography*, e07339.
- Ochoa-Hueso, R., Borer, E. T., Seabloom, E. W., Hobbie, S. E., Risch, A. C., Collins, S. L., ... & Zamin, T. (2020). Microbial processing of plant remains is co-limited by multiple nutrients in global grasslands. *Global Change Biology*, 26(8), 4572-4582.
- Dyukarev, E., Zarov, E., Alekseychik, P., Nijp, J., Filippova, N., Mammarella, I., ... & Lapshina, E. (2021). The multiscale monitoring of peatland ecosystem carbon cycling in the middle taiga zone of Western Siberia: the Mukhrino bog case study. *Land*, 10(8), 824.
- Puppini, A., Roner, M., Finotello, A., Ghinassi, M., Tommasini, L., Marani, M., & D'Alpaos, A. (2023). Analysis of organic matter decomposition in the salt marshes of the Venice lagoon (Italy) using standard litter bags. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences*, 128(6), e2022JG007289.
- Růžek, M., Tahovská, K., Guggenberger, G., & Oulehle, F. (2021). Litter decomposition in European coniferous and broadleaf forests under experimentally elevated acidity and nitrogen addition. *Plant and Soil*, 463(1), 471-485.
- Štursová, M., Šnajdr, J., Koukol, O., Tláškal, V., Cajthaml, T., & Baldrian, P. (2020). Long-term decomposition of litter in the montane forest and the definition of fungal traits in the successional space. *Fungal Ecology*, 46, 100913.
- Marley, A. R., Smeaton, C., & Austin, W. E. (2019). An assessment of the tea bag index method as a proxy for organic matter decomposition in intertidal environments. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences*, 124(10), 2991-3004.
- Martínez-Atencia, J., Loaiza-Usuga, J. C., Osorio-Vega, N. W., Correa-Londoño, G., & Casamitjana-Causa, M. (2020). Leaf litter decomposition in diverse silvopastoral systems in a neotropical environment. *Journal of Sustainable Forestry*, 39(7), 710-729.
- Lind, L., Harbicht, A., Bergman, E., Edwartz, J., & Eckstein, R. L. (2022). Effects of initial leaching for estimates of mass loss and microbial decomposition—Call for an increased nuance. *Ecology and Evolution*, 12(8), e9118.

- Hoeber, S., Fransson, P., Weih, M., & Manzoni, S. (2020). Leaf litter quality coupled to *Salix* variety drives litter decomposition more than stand diversity or climate. *Plant and Soil*, 453(1), 313-328.
- Semenyuk, O. V., Telesnina, V. M., Bogatyrev, L. G., Benediktova, A. I., & Kuznetsova, Y. D. (2020). Assessment of intra-biogeocenotic variability of forest litters and dwarf shrub–herbaceous vegetation in spruce stands. *Eurasian Soil Science*, 53(1), 27-38.
- Semenyuk, O. V., Telesnina, V. M., Bogatyrev, L. G., Benediktova, A. I., & Kuznetsova, Ya. D. (2020). Assessment of intrabiogeocenotic variability of forest litter and grass-dwarf shrub vegetation in spruce stands. *Soil Science*, (1), 31-43.
- Ostertag, R., Restrepo, C., Dalling, J. W., Martin, P. H., Abiem, I., Aiba, S. I., ... & Williams, C. B. (2022). Litter decomposition rates across tropical montane and lowland forests are controlled foremost by climate. *Biotropica*, 54(2), 309-326.
- Liang, Y., Leifheit, E. F., Lehmann, A., & Rillig, M. C. (2025). Soil organic carbon stabilization is influenced by microbial diversity and temperature. *Scientific Reports*, 15(1), 13990.
- Anbessa, G. N., & Utaile, Y. U. (2024). Scattered trees in smallholder farms improve soil properties and litter decomposition in humid-agroecosystems in Ethiopia. *Agroforestry Systems*, 98(6), 1731-1743.
- Bohara, M., Acharya, K., Perveen, S., Manevski, K., Hu, C., Yadav, R. K. P., ... & Li, X. (2020). In situ litter decomposition and nutrient release from forest trees along an elevation gradient in Central Himalaya. *Catena*, 194, 104698.
- Rossi, F., Mallet, C., Portelli, C., Donnadieu, F., Bonnemoy, F., & Artigas, J. (2019). Stimulation or inhibition: Leaf microbial decomposition in streams subjected to complex chemical contamination. *Science of the total environment*, 648, 1371-1383.
- Rossi, F., Mallet, C., Portelli, C., Donnadieu, F., Bonnemoy, F., & Artigas, J. (2019). Stimulation or inhibition: Leaf microbial decomposition in streams subjected to complex chemical contamination. *Science of the total environment*, 648, 1371-1383.
- Chakravarty, S., Rai, P., Pala, N. A., & Shukla, G. (2020). Litter production and decomposition in tropical forest. In *Handbook of Research on the Conservation and Restoration of Tropical Dry Forests* (pp. 193-212). IGI Global Scientific Publishing.
- Holzer, J. M., Adamescu, M. C., Bonet-García, F. J., Díaz-Delgado, R., Dick, J., Grove, J. M., ... & Orenstein, D. E. (2018). Negotiating local versus global needs in the International Long Term Ecological Research Network's socio-ecological research agenda. *Environmental Research Letters*, 13(10), 105003.
- López-Senespleda, E., Calama, R., & Ruiz-Peinado, R. (2021). Estimating forest floor carbon stocks in woodland formations in Spain. *Science of The Total Environment*, 788, 147734.
- Patoine, G., Bruelheide, H., Haase, J., Nock, C., Ohlmann, N., Schwarz, B., ... & Eisenhauer, N. (2020). Tree litter functional diversity and nitrogen concentration enhance litter decomposition via changes in earthworm communities. *Ecology and Evolution*, 10(13), 6752-6768.
- Maestre, F. T., & Eisenhauer, N. (2019). Recommendations for establishing global collaborative networks in soil ecology. *Soil organisms*, 91(3), 73.
- Bodawatta, K. H., Ravn, N., Oromí, P., Esquivel, J. L. M., Michelsen, A., Poulsen, M., ... & Reboleira, A. S. (2023). Comparable early-stage decomposition but contrasting underlying drivers between surface and cave habitats along an elevational gradient. *Ecological Indicators*, 154, 110607.
- Homet, P., Gómez-Aparicio, L., Matías, L., & Godoy, O. (2021). Soil fauna modulates the effect of experimental drought on litter decomposition in forests invaded by an exotic pathogen. *Journal of Ecology*, 109(8), 2963-2980.
- Abelho, M., & Descals, E. (2019). Litter movement pathways across terrestrial–aquatic ecosystem boundaries affect litter colonization and decomposition in streams. *Functional Ecology*, 33(9), 1785-1797.
- Deng, J., Zhu, W., Zhou, Y., & Yin, Y. (2019). Soil organic carbon chemical functional groups under different revegetation types are coupled with changes in the microbial community composition and the functional genes. *Forests*, 10(3), 240.
- Inkotte, J., Bomfim, B., da Silva, S. C., Valadão, M. B. X., da Rosa, M. G., Viana, R. B., ... & Pereira, R. S. (2022). Linking soil biodiversity and ecosystem function in a Neotropical savanna. *Applied Soil Ecology*, 169, 104209.

- Wang, J., Teng, D., He, X., Qin, L., Yang, X., & Lv, G. (2021). Spatial non-stationarity effects of driving factors on soil respiration in an arid desert region. *Catena*, 207, 105617.
- Tang, H., Nolte, S., Jensen, K., Yang, Z., Wu, J., & Mueller, P. (2020). Grazing mediates soil microbial activity and litter decomposition in salt marshes. *Science of the Total Environment*, 720, 137559.
- Arai, M., Ikazaki, K., Terajima, Y., Anzai, T., & Minamiya, Y. (2024). Effects of organic amendment on earthworm density and biomass in sugarcane fields with different soil pH. *European Journal of Soil Biology*, 122, 103645.
- Trevathan-Tackett, S. M., Brodersen, K. E., & Macreadie, P. I. (2020). Effects of elevated temperature on microbial breakdown of seagrass leaf and tea litter biomass. *Biogeochemistry*, 151(2), 171-185.
- Yang, J., Yang, Z., Zhang, R., Guan, P., Xu, T., Tang, Y., & Ren, G. (2025). Litter quality outweighs climate in driving grassland root decomposition: A global meta-analysis. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 16, 1639369.
- Yang, L., Zhou, J., Zamanian, K., Zhang, K., Zhao, J., Zang, H., ... & Zeng, Z. (2024). Peanut straw application rate had a greater effect on decomposition and nitrogen, potassium and phosphorus release than irrigation. *Plant and Soil*, 499(1), 193-205.
- Wang, B., Blondeel, H., Baeten, L., Djukic, I., De Lombaerde, E., & Verheyen, K. (2019). Direct and understorey-mediated indirect effects of human-induced environmental changes on litter decomposition in temperate forest. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 138, 107579.
- Mori, T., Aoyagi, R., Taga, H., & Sakai, Y. (2021). Effects of water content and mesh size on tea bag decomposition. *Ecologies*, 2(1), 175-186.
- Kwon, T., Shibata, H., Kepfer-Rojas, S., Schmidt, I. K., Larsen, K. S., Beier, C., ... & TeaComposition Network. (2021). Effects of climate and atmospheric nitrogen deposition on early to mid-term stage litter decomposition across biomes. *Frontiers in Forests and Global Change*, 4, 678480.
- Lo Cascio, M., Morillas, L., Ochoa-Hueso, R., Delgado-Baquerizo, M., Munzi, S., Roales, J., ... & Mereu, S. (2021). Nitrogen deposition effects on soil properties, microbial abundance, and litter decomposition across three shrublands ecosystems from the Mediterranean Basin. *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 9, 709391.
- Yang, R., Dong, J., Li, C., Wang, L., Quan, Q., & Liu, J. (2021). The decomposition process and nutrient release of invasive plant litter regulated by nutrient enrichment and water level change. *PLoS One*, 16(5), e0250880.
- Ivashchenko, K., Gavrichkova, O., Korneykova, M., Vasenev, V., Salnik, N., Saltan, N., ... & Kuzyakov, Y. (2024). Extension of the soil monitoring network via tea bag initiatives: A 3000 km latitudinal gradient in European Russia. *Science of the Total Environment*, 927, 171881.
- Dyukarev, E., Filippova, N., Karpov, D., Shnyrev, N., Zarov, E., Filippov, I., ... & Lapshina, E. (2021). Hydrometeorological dataset of West Siberian boreal peatland: a 10-year record from the Mukhrino field station. *Earth System Science Data Discussions*, 2021, 1-16.
- Ferlauto, M., Schmitt, L., & Burghardt, K. (2024). Legacy effects of long-term autumn leaf litter removal slow decomposition rates and reduce soil carbon in suburban yards. *Plants, People, Planet*, 6(4), 875-884.
- Aas, E. R., Althuizen, I., Tang, H., Geange, S., Lieungh, E., Vandvik, V., & Berntsen, T. K. (2024). Implications of climate and litter quality for simulations of litterbag decomposition at high latitudes. *Biogeosciences*, 21(16), 3789-3817.
- Weigel, R., Henry, H. A., Beil, I., Gebauer, G., Jurasinski, G., Klisz, M., ... & Kreyling, J. (2021). Ecosystem processes show uniform sensitivity to winter soil temperature change across a gradient from central to cold marginal stands of a major temperate forest tree. *Ecosystems*, 24(6), 1545-1560.
- Wang, D., Yuan, F., Xie, W., Zuo, J., & Zhou, H. (2024). Effects of leaf size and defensive traits on the contribution of soil fauna to litter decomposition. *Forests*, 15(3), 481.
- Shin, N., Shibata, H., Osawa, T., Yamakita, T., Nakamura, M., & Kenta, T. (2020). Toward more data publication of long-term ecological observations. *Ecological Research*, 35(5), 700-707.
- Klimek, B., & Niklińska, M. (2024). Changes in temperature sensitivity of forest litter during decomposition along an altitudinal gradient in temperate mountains—a reciprocal litter transplantation study. *Catena*, 240, 107977.

- O'Connor, C., Choma, C., Zeller, B., Waterlot, C., Siah, A., & Andrianarisoa, K. S. (2025). Tree effects on litter mass loss at different soil depths in a young temperate alley cropping system revealed with tea bag method. *Plant and Soil*, 508(1), 701-725.
- Sofo, A., Elshafie, H. S., & Camele, I. (2020). Structural and functional organization of the root system: A comparative study on five plant species. *Plants*, 9(10), 1338.
- Gaffney, P. P., Tang, Q., Wang, J., Zhang, C., Xu, X., Zhang, R., ... & Ratcliffe, J. L. (2026). Ecohydrological resilience to short-term warming in a high-altitude peatland under different water table levels. *Environmental Impact Assessment Review*, 116, 108065.
- Thomson, T., Pilditch, C. A., Fusi, M., Prinz, N., Lundquist, C. J., & Ellis, J. I. (2025). Vulnerability of Labile Organic Matter to Eutrophication and Warming in Temperate Mangrove Ecosystems. *Global Change Biology*, 31(2), e70087.
- Khomutovska, N., Jasser, I., Sarapultseva, P., Spirina, V., Zaitsev, A., Masłowiecka, J., & Isidorov, V. A. (2024). Seasonal dynamics in leaf litter decomposing microbial communities in temperate forests: a whole-genome-sequencing-based study. *PeerJ*, 12, e17769.
- Kriiska, K., Lõhmus, K., Frey, J., Asi, E., Kabral, N., Napa, Ü., & Ostonen, I. (2021). The dynamics of mass loss and nutrient release of decomposing fine roots, needle litter and standard substrates in hemiboreal coniferous forests. *Frontiers in Forests and Global Change*, 4, 686468.
- Mozdzer, T. J., Watson, E. B., Orem, W. H., Swarzenski, C. M., & Turner, R. E. (2020). Unraveling the Gordian Knot: Eight testable hypotheses on the effects of nutrient enrichment on tidal wetland sustainability. *Science of The Total Environment*, 743, 140420.
- Semeraro, S., Kipf, P., Le Bayon, R. C., & Rasmann, S. (2023). Solar radiation explains litter degradation along alpine elevation gradients better than other climatic or edaphic parameters. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 14, 1152187.
- Saint-Laurent, D., & Arsenault-Boucher, L. (2020). Soil properties and rate of organic matter decomposition in riparian woodlands using the TBI protocol. *Geoderma*, 358, 113976.
- Man, H., Dong, X., Li, M., Zheng, Z., Wang, C., & Zang, S. (2023). Spatial distribution and influencing factors of humus layer thickness of forest land in permafrost region of Northeast China. *Catena*, 224, 106979.
- Utaile, Y. U., Honnay, O., Muys, B., Cheche, S. S., & Helsen, K. (2021). Effect of *Dichrostachys cinerea* encroachment on plant species diversity, functional traits and litter decomposition in an East-African savannah ecosystem. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 32(1), e12949.
- Amstutz, A., Firth, L. B., Spicer, J. I., De Frenne, P., Gómez-Aparicio, L., Graae, B. J., ... & Hanley, M. E. (2024). Taking sides? Aspect has limited influence on soil environment or litter decomposition in pan-European study of roadside verges. *Pedobiologia*, 102, 150927.
- Mori, T., Hashimoto, T., & Sakai, Y. (2023). Innovative use of tea bags to investigate the interactive effect of nutrient status and climatic factors on litter decomposition. *Journal of Forest Research*, 28(5), 374-379.
- Rezende, R. S., Bernardi, J. P., Gomes, E. S., Martins, R. T., Hamada, N., & Goncalves Jr, J. F. (2021). Effects of *Phylloicus* case removal on consumption of leaf litter from two Neotropical biomes (Amazon rainforest and Cerrado savanna). *Limnology*, 22(1), 35-42.
- Neiske, F., Grüterich, L., Eschenbach, A., Wilson, M., Streit, W. R., Jensen, K., & Becker, J. N. (2025). Litter decomposition and prokaryotic decomposer communities along estuarine gradients. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 204, 109762.
- Middleton, T. E., McCombs, A. L., Gailans, S. R., Carlson, S., Karlen, D. L., Moore, K. J., ... & McDaniel, M. D. (2021). Assessing biological soil health through decomposition of inexpensive household items. *Applied Soil Ecology*, 168, 104099.
- Blume-Werry, G., Di Maurizio, V., Beil, I., Lett, S., Schwieger, S., & Kreyling, J. (2021). Don't drink it, bury it: comparing decomposition rates with the tea bag index is possible without prior leaching. *Plant and Soil*, 465(1), 613-621.
- Gallois, E. C., Myers-Smith, I. H., Daskalova, G. N., Kerby, J. T., Thomas, H. J., & Cunliffe, A. M. (2023). Summer litter decomposition is moderated by scale-dependent microenvironmental variation in tundra ecosystems. *Oikos*, 2023(11), e10261.

- Santonja, M., Pereira, S., Gauquelin, T., Quer, E., Simioni, G., Limousin, J. M., ... & Baldy, V. (2022). Experimental precipitation reduction slows down litter decomposition but exhibits weak to no effect on soil organic carbon and nitrogen stocks in three mediterranean forests of southern france. *Forests*, 13(9), 1485.
- Houben, D., Faucon, M. P., & Mercadal, A. M. (2018). Response of organic matter decomposition to no-tillage adoption evaluated by the tea bag technique. *Soil Systems*, 2(3), 42.
- Wang, L., Zhang, G., Wang, X., & Zhu, P. (2019). Soil loss: Effect of plant litter incorporation rate under simulated rainfall conditions. *Land Degradation & Development*, 30(10), 1193-1203.
- Musche, M., Adamescu, M., Angelstam, P., Bacher, S., Baeck, J., Buss, H. L., ... & Klotz, S. (2019). Research questions to facilitate the future development of European long-term ecosystem research infrastructures: A horizon scanning exercise. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 250, 109479.
- Certini, G., Kwon, T., Rompato, B., Djukic, I., & Forte, C. (2023). Decomposition of green tea and rooibos tea across three monospecific temperate forests: Effect of litter type and tree species. *Heliyon*, 9(6).
- Kotze, D. J., & Setälä, H. (2022). Urbanisation differently affects decomposition rates of recalcitrant woody material and labile leaf litter. *Urban Ecosystems*, 25(1), 65-74.
- Liu, Y., Tian, H., Liu, S., Li, G., & Hu, X. (2022). Asymmetric effects between tree and understorey litters on mixed litter decomposition in temperate *Quercus variabilis* forest. *Science of the Total Environment*, 806, 150939.
- Krna, M. A., Tate, K. R., Saggar, S., Buckley, H. L., & Rapson, G. L. (2023). Temperature dependency of litter decomposition is not demonstrated under reciprocal transplantation of tussock leaves along an altitudinal gradient. *Functional Ecology*, 37(5), 1158-1169.
- Murray, P. E., Clark, P. W., Fraver, S., D'Amato, A. W., & Adair, E. C. (2025). Impacts of extreme precipitation events on leaf litter and wood decomposition rates. *Ecology*, 106(5), e70087.
- Gong, J., Zhang, Z., Zhu, C., Shi, J., Zhang, W., Song, L., ... & Li, X. (2022). The response of litter decomposition to phosphorus addition in typical temperate grassland in Inner Mongolia. *Journal of Arid Environments*, 197, 104677.
- Pelaez-Sanchez, S., Schmidt, O., Frouz, J., Čápková, K., & Courtney, R. (2024). Effects of earthworms on microbial community structure, functionality and soil properties in soil cover treatments for mine tailings rehabilitation. *European Journal of Soil Biology*, 120, 103603.
- Mori, T., Ono, K., & Sakai, Y. (2023). Testing the Tea Bag Index as a potential indicator for assessing litter decomposition in aquatic ecosystems. *Ecological Indicators*, 152, 110358.
- Mun, S., & Lee, E. J. (2020). Litter decomposition rate and nutrient dynamics of giant ragweed (*Ambrosia trifida* L.) in the non-native habitat of South Korea. *Plant and Soil*, 449(1), 373-388.
- Fu, Y., de Jonge, L. W., Greve, M. H., Arthur, E., Moldrup, P., Norgaard, T., & Paradelo, M. (2022). Linking litter decomposition to soil physicochemical properties, gas transport, and land use. *Soil Science Society of America Journal*, 86(1), 34-46.
- Ball, B. A., Christenson, L. M., & Wickings, K. G. (2022). A cross-system analysis of litter chemical dynamics throughout decomposition. *Ecosystems*, 25(8), 1792-1808.
- Oliveira, A. M. D., Barreto-Garcia, P. A. B., Novaes, A. B. D., Carvalho, F. F. D., & Meireles, I. E. D. S. (2020). Decomposição da serapilheira foliar em plantios de bambu, nim indiano e eucalipto. *Ciência Florestal*, 30, 845-855.
- Aguilar-Cruz, Y., García-Franco, J. G., & Zotz, G. (2020). Microsites and early litter decomposition patterns in the soil and forest canopy at regional scale. *Biogeochemistry*, 151(1), 15-30.
- Xie, Y., Cao, Y., & Xie, Y. (2022). Global-scale latitudinal patterns of twelve mineral elements in leaf litter. *Catena*, 208, 105743.
- McDaniel, M. D., Mohammadiarvekeh, P., Hu, G., & Middleton, T. E. (2025). What regulates decomposition in agroecosystems? Insights from reading the tea leaves. *Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems*, 9, 1665233.
- Shiryaev, A. G., Moiseev, P. A., Peintner, U., Devi, N. M., Kukarskih, V. V., & Elsakov, V. V. (2019). Arctic greening caused by warming contributes to compositional changes of mycobiota at the Polar Urals. *Forests*, 10(12), 1112.

- López, J., Vancampenhout, K., Muys, B., & Ponette, Q. (2025). Tree community composition modulates early-stage decomposition of standard litter through chemical and physical engineering. *Forest Ecosystems*, 100387.
- Marín, C., & Kohout, P. (2021). Response of soil fungal ecological guilds to global changes. *The New Phytologist*, 229(2), 656-658.
- Björnsdóttir, K., Barrio, I. C., & Jónsdóttir, I. S. (2021). Long-term warming manipulations reveal complex decomposition responses across different tundra vegetation types. *Arctic Science*, 8(3), 979-991.
- Bélanger, N., Collin, A., Ricard-Piché, J., Kembel, S. W., & Rivest, D. (2019). Microsite conditions influence leaf litter decomposition in sugar maple bioclimatic domain of Quebec. *Biogeochemistry*, 145(1), 107-126.
- Tang, Y., Liu, X., Lian, J., Cheng, X., Wang, G. G., & Zhang, J. (2023). Soil Depth Can Modify the Contribution of Root System Architecture to the Root Decomposition Rate. *Forests*, 14(6), 1092.
- Mori, T., Hashimoto, T., & Sakai, Y. (2021). Evaluating the tea bag method as a potential tool for detecting the effects of added nutrients and their interactions with climate on litter decomposition. *BioRxiv*, 2021-01.
- Singh, A. K., Goswami, T., Majumdar, B., & Kar, G. (2024). Mitigation of CO₂ Emissions in Agro-Ecosystems by Composting of Tree Leaf Litter with Effective Microorganisms and Green Sunnhemp Plants. *Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis*, 55(3), 411-424.
- Pompermaier, V. T., Campani, A. R., Dourado, E., Coletta, L. D., Bustamante, M. M. D. C., & Nardoto, G. B. (2022). Soil mesofauna drives litter decomposition under combined nitrogen and phosphorus additions in a Brazilian woodland savanna. *Austral Ecology*, 47(1), 26-34.
- Sarneel, J. M., Barel, J. M., Duddigan, S., Keuskamp, J. A., Pastor, A., Sandén, T., & Blume-Werry, G. (2023). Reasons to not correct for leaching in TBI; Reply to Lind et al.(2022). *Ecology and Evolution*, 13(6), e10133.
- Peng, C., He, Y., Li, Y., Deng, Y., Tu, D., Duan, Y., ... & Shao, X. (2025). Dominant plant functional groups regulate soil respiration response to warming in three types of alpine grassland on the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. *Ecological Processes*, 14(1), 1-14.
- van Zuijlen, K., Roos, R. E., Klanderud, K., Lang, S. I., Wardle, D. A., & Asplund, J. (2020). Decomposability of lichens and bryophytes from across an elevational gradient under standardized conditions. *Oikos*, 129(9), 1358-1368.
- Thomas, H. J., Myers-Smith, I. H., Borderieux, J., Høye, T. T., Bon, M. P., Lembrechts, J. J., ... & Sarneel, J. M. (2023). Litter quality outweighs climate as a driver of decomposition across the tundra biome.
- Kim, D. G., Bond-Lamberty, B., Ryu, Y., Seo, B., & Papale, D. (2022). Ideas and perspectives: Enhancing research and monitoring of carbon pools and land-to-atmosphere greenhouse gases exchange in developing countries. *Biogeosciences*, 19(5), 1435-1450.
- Zhou, G., Wan, J., Gu, Z., Ding, W., Hu, S., Du, Q., ... & Yang, C. (2023). Functional diversity accelerates the decomposition of litter recalcitrant carbon but reduces the decomposition of labile carbon in subtropical forests. *Forests*, 14(11), 2258.
- Yang, X., Qu, Y. B., Yang, N., Zhao, H., Wang, J. L., Zhao, N. X., & Gao, Y. B. (2019). Litter species diversity is more important than genotypic diversity of dominant grass species *Stipa grandis* in influencing litter decomposition in a bare field. *Science of the Total Environment*, 666, 490-498.
- Peplau, T., Poeplau, C., Gregorich, E., & Schroeder, J. (2023). Deforestation for agriculture leads to soil warming and enhanced litter decomposition in subarctic soils. *Biogeosciences*, 20(5), 1063-1074.
- Beloto, N., Gmach, M. R., Cotovicz Jr, L. C., Giarrizzo, T., Nóbrega, G. N., Pegado, T., ... & Bezerra, L. E. A. (2025). Assessing blue carbon sink through the soil decomposition processes in tropical monsoon (Amazon) and Semiarid mangroves. *Regional Studies in Marine Science*, 86, 104212.
- Dar, F. A., Hamid, M., Wani, S. A., Shafee, F., Rasray, B. A., Shah, M. A., & Khuroo, A. A. (2025). Looking through the microclimate lens: disentangling drivers of litter decomposition in a Himalayan treeline ecotone. *Plant and Soil*, 1-19.
- Tomczyk, N. J., Rosemond, A. D., Bumpers, P. M., Cummins, C. S., Wenger, S. J., & Benstead, J. P. (2020). Ignoring temperature variation leads to underestimation of the temperature sensitivity of plant litter decomposition. *Ecosphere*, 11(2), e03050.

- Orrego, M., Ugawa, S., Inoue, A., Laplace, S., Kume, T., Koga, S., ... & Enoki, T. (2022). Climate, soil, and plant controls on early-stage litter decomposition in Moso bamboo stands at a regional scale. *Frontiers in Forests and Global Change*, 5, 921028.
- Sahar, N. E., Robroek, B. J., Mills, R. T., Dumont, M. G., & Barel, J. M. (2022). Peatland plant functional type effects on early decomposition indicators are non-pervasive, but microhabitat dependent. *Wetlands*, 42(8), 98.
- Ouyang, W., Wu, Z., Wang, P., Cui, X., Hao, X., Zhu, W., & Jin, R. (2022). Diffuse nutrient export dynamics from accumulated litterfall in forested watersheds with remote sensing data coupled model. *Water Research*, 209, 117948.
- Faramarzi, S. E., Pazira, E., Masihabadi, M. H., Mohammadi Torkashvand, A., & Motamedvaziri, B. (2022). Modeling and estimating the spatial distribution of soil organic matter content in irrigated lands. *International Journal of Environmental Science and Technology*, 19(8), 7399-7410.
- Swanson, R. A., & McKinney, M. L. (2025). Effects of Green Roof Features, Management Practices, and Age on Decomposition Rates, Carbon Storage, and Substrate Composition. *Urban Science*, 9(5), 157.
- Heintz-Buschart, A., Guerra, C., Djukic, I., Cesarz, S., Chatzinotas, A., Patoine, G., ... & Eisenhauer, N. (2020). Microbial diversity-ecosystem function relationships across environmental gradients. *Research Ideas and Outcomes*, 6, e52217.
- Matos, P. S., Barreto-Garcia, P. A. B., Gama-Rodrigues, E. F., de Paula, A., & de Oliveira, A. M. (2022). Short-term effects of forest management on litter decomposition in Caatinga dry forest. *Energy, Ecology and Environment*, 7(2), 130-141.
- Ma, J., Chen, Y. D., Wang, S. N., Zeng, J., Liu, C., & Bu, Z. J. (2025). Geographic origin and functional group type affect the decomposability of peatland plant litter through biochemical properties. *Ecology and Evolution*, 15(7), e71758.
- Ma, F., Jiang, L., Hao, Y., Luo, S., Tong, F., Zhao, X., ... & Lu, X. (2025). Validation of the Tea Bag Index (TBI) using soils in peri-urban forest and urban green spaces of a subtropical city. *Plant and Soil*, 1-18.
- Hayes, E. B., Norris, C. E., & Volpe, J. P. (2025). Assessment of Teabag Litter Decomposition as a Measure of Soil Health, Including Sensitivity to Crop Type and Management System in Agricultural Soils. *Soil Use and Management*, 41(2), e70095.
- Ureña-Lara, C., Pérez-Corona, M. E., Delgado, J. A., de las Heras, P., Jiménez, M. D., & Andivia, E. (2025). Tree species identity rather than species mixing modulates soil organic carbon stocks and respiration in Mediterranean mountain forests. *Plant and Soil*, 1-16.
- Liu, Y., Duarte, G. S., Sun, Q., Gilgen, A. K., Wittwer, R., van der Heijden, M. G., ... & Klaus, V. H. (2022). Severe drought rather than cropping system determines litter decomposition in arable systems. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*, 338, 108078.
- Moreno, I. I., Barberena-Arias, M. F., González, G., Lodge, D. J., & Cantrell, S. A. (2022). Canopy opening increases leaf-shredding arthropods and nutrient mineralization but not mass loss in wet tropical forest. *Ecosphere*, 13(6), e4084.
- Mou, X. M., Yu, Y. W., Zhao, C., Soromotin, A., Kuzyakov, Y., & Li, X. G. (2022). Sedge replacement by grasses accelerates litter decomposition and decreases organic matter formation in alpine meadow soils. *Land Degradation & Development*, 33(16), 3260-3270.
- Zhang, S., Zhang, Y., Lin, Y., Wang, M., Xu, G., & Ma, K. (2025). Soil Invertebrates Play Key Roles in Stage-Specific Shifts in Elevational Patterns of Litter Decomposition in Dongling Mountain, Beijing. *Forests*, 16(4), 584.
- Heitkamp, F., Ahrends, B., Evers, J., & Meesenburg, H. (2021). Spatial 3D mapping of forest soil carbon stocks in Hesse, Germany. *Journal of Plant Nutrition and Soil Science*, 184(6), 635-656.
- Hayes, E. B., Norris, C. E., & Volpe, J. P. (2025). Response letter to the editor: Does extending the incubation period really improve the accuracy of the tea bag index as a measure of soil health?. *Applied Soil Ecology*, 206, 105864.
- Lelli, C., Chiarucci, A., Tomaselli, M., Di Musciano, M., Lasen, C., Poloniato, G., & Nascimbene, J. (2023). Temporal beta diversity patterns reveal global change impacts in closed mountain grasslands. *Plant Biosystems-An International Journal Dealing with all Aspects of Plant Biology*, 157(2), 233-242.

- Rawat, M., Jägerbrand, A. K., Bai, Y., & Alatalo, J. M. (2021). Litter decomposition above the treeline in alpine regions: A mini review. *Acta Oecologica*, 113, 103775.
- Liu, Q., Zheng, J., & Fan, C. (2025). Study on Decomposition Characteristics of Early Spring Ephemeral Plant Litter in Various Forest Types. *Horticulturae*, 11(4), 382.
- Soto, D. P. (2025). Litter decomposition is influenced by precipitation regime but not by single-tree selection harvesting in *Nothofagus pumilio* forests of western Patagonia. *European Journal of Forest Research*, 1-11.
- Mori, T. (2022). Can nonwoven tea bags be used to determine the Tea Bag Index?. *Ecologies*, 3(2), 175-182.
- Gripp, A. R., Moraes, A. C. S., Alencar, M. I. G., Genovez, J. G. F., Martins, R. L., Guariento, R. D., ... & Caliman, A. (2025). Ecosystem type modulates the effects of litter quality and litter identity on decomposition in a tropical riparian environment. *Aquatic Ecology*, 1-15.
- Löffler, J., Dobbert, S., Pape, R., & Wundram, D. (2021). Dendrometer measurements of arctic-alpine dwarf shrubs and micro-environmental drivers of plant growth-Dataset from long-term alpine ecosystem research in central Norway (LTAER-NO). *Erdkunde*, 75(2), DP311201-DP311201.
- Meyer, U. N., Tischler, A., Freitag, M., Klaus, V. H., Kleinebecker, T., Oelmann, Y., ... & Hamer, U. (2022). Enzyme kinetics inform about mechanistic changes in tea litter decomposition across gradients in land-use intensity in Central German grasslands. *Science of the Total Environment*, 836, 155748.
- Tapia-Coronado, J. J., Contreras, J. L., Martínez-Atencia, J., López, L., & Rodríguez, J. L. (2023). Producción y descomposición de hojarasca de especies forestales en sistemas silvopastoriles, Valle del Sinú, Colombia. *Agronomía Mesoamericana*, 49781-49781.
- Chang, S. C., Saitoh, T. M., Shibata, H., & Suzuki, S. N. (2021). Recent advances in the understanding of ecosystem processes at eddy covariance CO₂ flux sites in East Asian forest ecosystems: a review. *Journal of Agricultural Meteorology*, 77(1), 52-65.
- Zhang, H., Zhou, T., Chen, Y., Tan, J., Han, J., Liu, C., & Deng, Q. (2025). Decomposition of Uranium-Containing Plant Residues and Impact on the Surrounding Environment. *CLEAN–Soil, Air, Water*, 53(8), e70030.
- Mora, J. L., Molina-Clerencia, M., Girona-García, A., Martí-Dalmau, C., & Badía-Villas, D. (2021). Factors controlling the buildup of humus and particulate organic matter in European beech and Scots pine stands at their southernmost distribution limits (Moncayo Massif, Spain). *Geoderma*, 401, 115211.
- De La Casa, J., Sardans, J., Galindo, M., & Peñuelas, J. (2025). Stoichiometry of litter decomposition under the effects of climate change and nutrient enrichment: A meta-analysis. *Plant and Soil*, 506(1), 709-726.
- Desie, E., Zuo, J., Verheyen, K., Djukic, I., Van Meerbeek, K., Auge, H., ... & Muys, B. (2023). Disentangling drivers of litter decomposition in a multi-continent network of tree diversity experiments. *Science of The Total Environment*, 857, 159717.
- Ahmad, R., Khuroo, A. A., Hamid, M., Rashid, I., & Rather, Z. A. (2021). Disentangling the determinants of litter decomposition among invaded and uninvaded habitats: A field experiment from the Kashmir Himalaya. *Acta Oecologica*, 110, 103708.
- Krechetov, P. P., Sharapova, A. V., Semenov, I. N., & Koroleva, T. V. (2022). Protocol of conjugate evaluation of the biological activity of soils in terms of cellulolytic activity and biological consumption of oxygen. *MethodsX*, 9, 101841.
- Wahdan, S. F. M., Hossen, S., Tanunchai, B., Sansupa, C., Schädler, M., Noll, M., ... & Purahong, W. (2022). Life in the wheat litter: effects of future climate on microbiome and function during the early phase of decomposition. *Microbial ecology*, 84(1), 90-105.
- Rahman, M. M., Castagnyrol, B., Verheyen, K., Jactel, H., & Carnol, M. (2018). Can tree species richness attenuate the effect of drought on organic matter decomposition and stabilization in young plantation forests?. *Acta Oecologica*, 93, 30-40.
- Sellan, G. (2019). Ecological responses of a Bornean heath forest (kerangas) to experimental lime and nitrogen addition (Doctoral dissertation, Manchester Metropolitan University).
- Omwoyo, A. M., Onwonga, R. N., Wasonga, O. V., & Mwangi, K. J. (2025). Sequestration potential of soil organic carbon under selected land use, land cover and climate change scenarios in Kibwezi West dryland, Eastern Kenya. *Discover Soil*, 2(1), 74.

- Gripp, A. D. R., Genovez, J. G. F., Santos, Q. S. D., Nogueira, L. E. G. D., Barboza, C. A. D. M., Esteves, F. D. A., & Martins, R. L. (2023). Daily variation on soil moisture and temperature on three restinga plant formations. *Air, Soil and Water Research*, 16, 11786221231154105.
- Risch, A. C., Page-Dumroese, D. S., Schweiger, A. K., Beattie, J. R., Curran, M. P., Finér, L., ... & Jurgensen, M. F. (2022). Controls of initial wood decomposition on and in forest soils using standard material. *Frontiers in Forests and Global Change*, 5, 829810.
- Qin, F., Lu, J., Li, Z., Meng, S., Wang, S., Liang, J., & He, X. (2023). Nitrogen rather than carbon released by litter decomposition mediates nutrient relationships in a multispecies forest plantation with hemiparasite. *Science of the Total Environment*, 888, 164176.
- M. Ardestani, M., Šustr, V., & Frouz, J. (2019). Consumption performance of five detritivore species feeding on *Alnus glutinosa* L. leaf litter in a microcosm experiment. *Forests*, 10(12), 1080.
- Suzuki, S. N., Ataka, M., Djukic, I., Enoki, T., Fukuzawa, K., Hirota, M., ... & Watanabe, K. (2019). Harmonized data on early stage litter decomposition using tea material across Japan. *Ecological Research*, 34(5), 575-576.
- Liu, B., Tong, C., Fang, Y., Vancov, T., Wang, W., Yang, P., ... & Han, Z. (2022). Interactive effects of sea-level rise and nitrogen enrichment on the decay of different plant residues in an oligohaline estuarine marsh. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 270, 107835.
- Phillips, H., Cameron, E., & Eisenhauer, N. (2022). Illuminating biodiversity changes in the 'Black Box'. *Research Ideas and Outcomes*, 8, e87143.
- Wang, J., Xu, B., Wu, Y., Gao, J., Shi, F., & Wu, N. (2021). Effect of inflorescence litter from distinct species and life forms on soil nutrients and microbial biomass in the eastern Tibetan Plateau. *Global Ecology and Conservation*, 31, e01825.
- Mozdzer, T. J., Drew, S. E., Caplan, J. S., Weber, P. E., & Deegan, L. A. (2021). Rapid recovery of carbon cycle processes after the cessation of chronic nutrient enrichment. *Science of the Total Environment*, 750, 140927.
- Yue Kexin, Gong Jirui, Yu Shangyuan, Yang Bo, Wang Biao, Zhu Chenchun, ... & Ya Jiayu. (2020). Effects of litter mass and soil enzyme activity on litter decomposition rate in typical grassland under nitrogen addition. *Acta Prataculturae Sinica*, 29(6).
- Tapia-Coronado, J. J., Contreras, J. L., Martínez-Atencia, J., López, L., & Rodríguez, J. L. (2023). Production and decomposition of leaf litter from forest species in silvopastoral systems, Valle del Sinu, Colombia. *Agronomía Mesoamericana*, 34(1).
- Jiang, A., Jing, L. H., Mipam, T. D., & Tian, L. M. (2023). Progress in research on the effects of grazing on grassland litter decomposition.
- Pérez Harguindeguy, N., Cingolani, A. M., Enrico, L., Vaieretti, M. V., Giorgis, M. A., Moreno, M. L., ... & Cabido, M. R. (2022). How human-induced transitions from forest to treeless ecosystems affect litter decomposition.
- Chen, Z., Wang, C., Chen, X., Yuan, Z., Song, H., & Li, C. (2020). Heterogeneous leaves of predominant trees species enhance decomposition and nutrient release in the riparian zone of the Three Gorges Reservoir. *Scientific Reports*, 10(1), 17382.
- Djukic, I., Kepfer-Rojas, S., Kappel Schmidt, I., Steenberg Larsen, K., Beier, C., Berg, B., ... & Shibata, H. (2021). The TeaComposition Initiative: unleashing the power of international collaboration to understand litter decomposition.
- Jeyanny, V., Ahmed, O. H., Asri L, M., Darshini, R., & Norhisyam, I. (2025). TEMPORAL VARIATIONS IN FINE ROOTS, LITTERFALL AND SOIL RESPIRATION IN A SECONDARY TROPICAL FOREST OF PAHANG, WEST MALAYSIA. *Journal of Tropical Forest Science*, 37(2), 140-153.
- Kondratova, A., Kotel'nikova, I., Susloparova, E., Yurkova, T., & Bryanin, S. (2023). Early decomposition and transformation of organic matter in natural and disturbed boreal forests. *Organic Geochemistry*, 185, 104673.
- Venn, S. E., & Thomas, H. J. (2021). Snowmelt timing affects short-term decomposition rates in an alpine snowbed. *Ecosphere*, 12(3), e03393.

- Branquinho, C., Rocha, B., Ullah, S., Oliveira, M. A., Vanguelova, E., Serrano, H. C., ... & Guerrieri, R. (2025). Monitoring spatiotemporal changes in global change drivers and their effects on semiarid woodlands and forests-fieldwork protocol. *Open Research Europe*, 4, 270.
- Gatti, M. G., Zaninovich, S. C., Vespa, N. I., & Zurita, G. A. (2019). Moving away from the native forest edge: Changes in ecosystem processes towards the interior of *Pinus taeda* plantations. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 432, 967-975.
- Venn, S. E., Camac, J., Grover, S. P., & Morgan, J. W. (2024). Alpine shrub leaf litter decomposition across mountain summits in south-eastern Australia. *Austral Ecology*, 49(4), e13511.
- Bell, N. G., Smith, A. J., Zhu, Y., Beishuizen, W. H., Chen, K., Forster, D., ... & Knox, E. A. (2020). Molecular level study of hot water extracted green tea buried in soils-a proxy for labile soil organic matter. *Scientific Reports*, 10(1), 1484.
- Mori, T., Lu, X., Wang, S., Wang, C., Wang, Z., Zheng, M., & Mo, J. (2024). Lack of P limitation on litter decomposition: a case study from long-term addition of phosphorus and nitrogen in three subtropical forests in southern China. *Journal of Forest Research*, 29(3), 196-203.
- Siebenhart, I. A., Tognetti, P. M., Sarquis, A., Biancari, L., Ballaré, C. L., & Austin, A. T. (2025). Plant litter decomposition in global drylands is better predicted by precipitation seasonality and temperature than by aridity. *bioRxiv*, 2025-05.
- Freitas, R., da Cunha-Santino, M. B., & Bianchini Jr, I. (2023). Higher Temperatures Provide Insights Into the Aerobic Mineralization of Aquatic Macrophyte Leachates. *International Review of Hydrobiology*, 108(5), 49-59.
- Whitlock, D. S. (2022). Understanding the drivers of carbon sequestration in Scottish seagrass (Doctoral dissertation, Edinburgh Napier University).
- Madaschi, C., & Diaz-Villanueva, V. (2022). A warm tea: The role of temperature and hydroperiod on litter decomposition in temporary wetlands. *Ecosystems*, 25(7), 1419-1434.
- Blanco-Libreros, J. F. (2025). Estimating foliar organic matter input into mangrove sediments using green tea bags. *Boletín de Investigaciones Marinas y Costeras-INVEMAR*, 54(1), 93-112.
- Hayashi, K., Shibata, H., Nishina, K., Taneda, A., Sugihara, H., and Hayakawa, A. (2022). Challenges in soil and plant nutrition science toward sustainable nitrogen use. *Japanese Journal of Soil and Plant Nutrition Science*, 93 (3), 152-157.
- Blanco-Libreros, J. F. (2025). Estimación de la incorporación de la materia foliar en sedimentos de manglar utilizando bolsas de té verde. *Boletín de Investigaciones Marinas y Costeras*, 54(1), 93-112.
- Ferreira, V., Silva, J., Cornut, J., & Graça, M. A. (2022). Microbial colonization and decomposition of commercial tea and native alder leaf litter in temperate streams. *Aquatic Sciences*, 84(1), 4.
- Tan Xiangping, & Shen Weijun. (2021). Research progress on the effects of precipitation changes and nitrogen deposition on forest leaf and root litter decomposition. *Acta Ecologica Sinica*, 41(2).
- Mettler, C. A., & Carlson, B. E. (2023). Direction of *Alliaria petiolata* (garlic mustard) leachate's effect on early litter mass loss is dependent upon saprotrophic community composition. *Bios*, 94(1), 20-29.
- Trimble, B. R., Calderon, F. J., Poulson, S. R., & Verburg, P. S. (2018). Conversion of a semiarid Nevada soil to irrigated agriculture preferentially removes labile carbon. *Soil Systems*, 2(3), 38.
- Menichetti, L., Mäkinen, H., Stendahl, J., Ågren, G. I., & Hyvönen, R. (2021). Modeling persistence of coarse woody debris residuals in boreal forests as an ecological property. *Ecosphere*, 12(11), e03792.
- Schwieger, S., Dorrepaal, E., Petit Bon, M., Vandvik, V., le Roux, E., Strack, M., ... & Sarneel, J. M. (2024). Macro-environment strongly interacts with warming in a global analysis of decomposition. *bioRxiv*, 2024-04.
- Franken, O. (2019). Feeling the heat: Effects of extreme climatic events on species performance, interactions and community composition.
- Yang, L., Zhou, J., Zamanian, K., Zhang, K., Zhao, J., Zang, H., ... & Zeng, Z. (2022). Straw decomposition: profound effect of incorporation than irrigation.
- Hu, A., Duan, Y., Xu, L., Chang, S., Chen, X., & Hou, F. (2021). Litter decomposes slowly on shaded steep slope and sunny gentle slope in a typical steppe ecoregion. *Ecology and evolution*, 11(6), 2461-2470.

- McDonogh, M. (2025). The Effects of Land-Use Management Practices on Slope Stability on the Mapleton-Maleny Basalt Plateau (Doctoral dissertation, Queensland University of Technology).
- Badea, S. L., Ionete, R. E., Costinel, D., Nechita, C., Botu, M., & Botoran, O. R. (2020). Changes of carbon-isotope ratios in soil organic matter relative to parent vegetation and site specificity. *Notulae Botanicae Horti Agrobotanici Cluj-Napoca*, 48(4), 2085-2094.
- Ramos Hernández, C. G. (2025). Dinámica de la caída y degradación de la hojarasca, depósito y uso eficiente de nutrientes en bosque de pino, encino y pino-encino (Doctoral dissertation, Universidad Autónoma de Nuevo León).
- Ramos Hernández, C. G., López Hernández, J. M., Gómez Meza, M. V., Cantú Silva, I., Yáñez Díaz, M. I., Himmelsbach, W., & González Rodríguez, H. (2023). Modelos de descomposición del mantillo en ecosistemas templados del Noreste de México. *Revista mexicana de ciencias forestales*, 14(79), 80-106.
- Soto, D. P. (2024). Early decomposition rate and stabilization factors are influenced by precipitation, but not by the individual tree selection method in western deciduous Patagonian forests.
- Swanson, R. (2024). Ecosystem Services on Green Roofs in the Southeastern United States: Effects of Management, Age, and Other Variables (Doctoral dissertation, University of Tennessee).
- Jakhar, S. (2024). Fundamentals of Ecology. Techsar Pvt Ltd.
- Morel, X., Hansen, B., Delire, C., Ambus, P., Mastepanov, M., & Decharme, B. (2020). A new dataset of soil carbon and nitrogen stocks and profiles from an instrumented Greenlandic fen designed to evaluate land-surface models. *Earth System Science Data*, 12(4), 2365-2380.
- Orenstein, D. E., Angelstam, P., Dick, J., Holzer, J., & Sijsma, F. (2019). Long-term socio-ecological research platforms: a best practices guide book. Project deliverable.
- Guo, M., Luo, L., Liang, J., Wang, Y. J., & Zhao, C. Z. (2023). Effects of freeze-thaw changes on soil physicochemical properties and enzyme activities in root zone of *Picea asperata* and *Fargesia nitida* under subalpine forests of southwest China. *Chinese Journal of Plant Ecology*, 47(6), 882.
- SINGH, A. N. (2025). IMPACTS OF PHOSPHORUS AND MYCORRHIZAL ADDITION ON DECOMPOSABILITY TRAITS OF LITTER AND CYCLING OF NUTRIENTS UNDER THE SELECTED CONTRASTING ECOSYSTEMS IN SIWALIKS OF NORTH-WESTERN INDIA (Doctoral dissertation, PANJAB UNIVERSITY CHANDIGARH, INDIA).
- Zhang, Xuelian; Gu, Yuchen; & Wang, Bing. (2024). Effects of different ecological groups of earthworms on the distribution of litter-derived carbon in soil aggregates. *Forest Research*, 37(1).
- Guo Min, Luo Lin, Liang Jin, Wang Yanjie, & Zhao Chunzhang. (2023). Effects of freeze-thaw cycles on soil physicochemical properties and enzyme activity in the rhizosphere of dominant species **Picea spp.** and **Phyllostachys chinensis** in alpine forests of Southwest Asia. *Acta Phytocologica Sinica*, 47(6), 882.
- Ziviani, M. M. (2024). Estoques de carbono e nitrogênio e frações húmicas em solos com elevados teores de matéria orgânica na parte alta do Parque Nacional de Itatiaia (RJ).
- Grard, B., Joimel, S., Vieubl -Gonod, L., Giacche, G., Aubry, C., Consal s, J. N., ... & Chenu, C. (2021). Evaluation des services  cosyst miques fournis par les sols de micro-fermes urbaines: M thodologie et retours d'exp riences. * tude et Gestion des Sols*, 28(1), 31-48.
- Sofo, A., Khanghahi, M. Y., Curci, M., Reyes, F., Briones, M. J., Sarneel, J. M., ... & Crecchio, C. (2023). Earthworm-Driven Changes in Soil Bacterial Microbiota, Tree/Tea Litter Decomposition and Plant Growth in a Mesocosm Experiment With Two Plant Species. *PLANTS*, 12(Article number 1216), 1-18.
- Lavelle, A. (2019). Stream ecosystem responses to restoration across urban tributaries of the River Thames, London (Doctoral dissertation, King's College London).
- Zhuang, L. (2023). Dynamics of multiple elements in litter decomposition under various disturbances (Doctoral dissertation, Universit ts-und Landesbibliothek Bonn).
- Edwartz, J. (2018). Weight losses of Green tea and Rooibos tea in an aquatic environment: The importance of leaching when estimating decomposition rates.
- Liu, M., Cesarz, S., Eisenhauer, N., Xia, H., Fu, S., & Craven, D. (2021). Soil quality, leaf litter quality, and microbial biomass interactively drive soil respiration in a microcosm experiment. *Soil Organisms*, 93(3), 181-194.

Grüterich, C. L. (2024). Metagenomic and Metatranscriptomic Insights into Wetland Plant-Microbe Interactions and Dark CO₂ Fixation (Doctoral dissertation, Staats-und Universitätsbibliothek Hamburg Carl von Ossietzky).

Roots, F., & Litter, N. (2021). The Dynamics of Mass Loss and Nutrient Release of Decomposing. *Front. For. Glob. Change*, 4, 686468.

Andrews, C., Gray, A., & Dick, J. (2025). A summary of ECN Cairngorm vegetation monitoring 1998-2020: data methods and summary report.

Jiang Ao, Jing Luhuai, & Tian Liming. (2023). Research progress on the impact of grazing on grassland litter decomposition. *Acta Prataculturae Sinica*, 32(4).

Huang Qingyang, Xie Lihong, Cao Hongjie, Wang Limin, Yang Fan, Wang Jifeng, ... & Ni Hongwei. (2023). Effects of bacteria on early decomposition of litter in Wudalianchi volcanic forest. *Chinese Journal of Applied Ecology/Yingyong Shengtai Xuebao*, 34(7).

Cruz-Clemente, G. D. J., Estrada-León, R. J., Sierra-Vásquez, Á. C., Severino-Lendecky, V. H., Piñeiro-Vázquez, Á. T., & Bojórquez-Cat, J. C. (2024). El bovino criollo de Nunkiní, Campeche, México: un recurso zoogenético en riesgo. *Agronomía Mesoamericana*, 35(1).

Hoeber, S. (2019). Biodiversity-ecosystem function in a willow biomass production system. *Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae*, (2019: 67).

Manrique, E., Pugnaire, F. I., Aares, K. H., Alifriqui, M., Bråthen, K. A., & Schöb, C. (2023). Home-field advantage effects in litter decomposition is largely linked to litter quality.

Forte, T. (2021). Alpine tundra and climate change: effects of summer warming and reduced precipitation on ecosystem functions in a *Carex curvula* grassland.

Bon, M., Lembrechts, J., Walker, E. R., Björnsdóttir, K., Barrio, I., David, W., ... & Judith, M. Litter quality outweighs climate as a driver of decomposition across the tundra biome 2.

Omwoyo, A., Onwonga, R. N., Wasonga, O. V., & Mwangi, J. K. Sequestration potential of soil organic carbon under selected land use and land cover scenarios in dryland Kibwezi West, Kenya.

TANG, Y., Liu, X., Lian, J., Cheng, X., Zhang, J., & Wang, G. G. (2023). Soil Depth Can Modify the Contribution of Root Structure to Root Decomposition. Available at SSRN 4290248.

Trutzenberg, A. (2022). TUM School of Life Sciences (Doctoral dissertation, Universität München).

FOK, W. L. (2023). The effects of the Big-headed Turtle (*Platysternon megacephalum*) on community and ecosystem in Hong Kong hill streams.

Grafe, M. A. (2022). Bacterial phosphorus turnover in agricultural soils and the effect of different fertilizer amendments (Doctoral dissertation, Technische Universität München).

Pompermaier, V. T. (2021). Resposta taxonômica, funcional e trófica de colêmbolos epigéicos e da mesofauna decompositora à adição de nutrientes em um cerrado do Brasil Central.

Virto, I., Imbert, B., Peralta, J., de Soto, I., González-Tejedor, I., Antón, R., ... & Enrique, A. (2019). Oinez Basoa: using school-managed afforested land for soil education in Navarre, Spain.

Coll Almela, M. D. (2021). Construyendo materia orgánica en suelos degradados bajo clima semiárido mediante el uso de enmiendas orgánicas. Proyecto de investigación:.

Saint-Laurent, D., & Arsenault-Boucher, L. (2020). Organic carbon sequestration in mineral soil layers of cold-temperate mixed forests. *Journal of Soil Science and Environmental Management*, 11(4), 142-152.

Oliveira, A. M. D., Barreto-Garcia, P. A. B., Novaes, A. B. D., Carvalho, F. F. D., & Meireles, I. E. D. S. (2020). Leaf litter decomposition in bamboo, neem and eucalyptus plantations. *Ciência Florestal*, 30, 845-855.

Rouillard, A., Rakotomanga, D., & Huat, J. (2018, May). Intégration de plantes de services dans les systèmes de culture vivriers pour limiter l'enherbement et améliorer la fertilité des sols. In *Séminaire de clôture de la phase 1 des projets du RITA Mayotte (2015-2017)* (pp. 27-36). CIRAD.

Van den Brink, L. (2022). Connecting the Green and the Grey World: An Experimental Approach to Separate Climate, Vegetation and Geochemical Effects on Nutrient Cycling Along a Climate Gradient (Doctoral dissertation, Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen).

Svala, I., Venn, S., Alatalo, J. M., Baltzer, J. L., & Wallace, C. A. Litter quality outweighs climate as a driver of decomposition across the tundra biome.

Jayaramaiah, R. H. (2022). Statement of Authentication.

Brenes, B. E. C. UN ENFOQUE MEDIANTE MODELOS NO-LINEALES MIXTOS.

Silva, R. M. F. D. (2021). Degradação aeróbia e anaeróbia de lixiviados de macrófitas aquáticas em função da temperatura.

Bechtold, C. (2022). Using the tea bag index to compare litter decomposition in the sub-littoral zone of urban and vegetated coastlines in the Baltic Sea around Helsinki, Finland.

IVASHCHENKO, K., KORNEIKOVA, M., SALNIK, N., SALTAN, N., SARZHANOV, D., DOLGIKH, A., ... & VASENEV, V. ASSESSMENT OF SOIL MICROBIAL ACTIVITY ALONG THE LATITUDINAL GRADIENT OF THE EUROPEAN TERRITORY OF RUSSIA: APPLICATION OF AN INTERNATIONAL APPROACH "TEA BAG INDEX". LLC "KMK Scientific Publications Partnership" CONFERENCE: BIOSPHERE EVOLUTION, BIOGEOCHEMICAL CYCLES AND BIOGEOCHEMICAL TECHNOLOGIES: LINKING FUNDAMENTAL AND APPLIED RESEARCH Pushchino, Moscow Region, September 25–29, 2023 Organizers: Pushchino Scientific Center for Biological Research, Institute of Physicochemical and Biological Problems of Soil Science of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Order of Lenin and Order of the October Revolution Vernadsky Institute of Geochemistry and Analytical Chemistry of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Scientific Council of the Russian Academy of Sciences on Soil Science.

See, C. R. (2021). Drivers of root and fungal litter decomposition: implications for soil carbon cycling (Doctoral dissertation, University of Minnesota).

Heijden, M. G., Buchmann, N., & Klaus, V. H. (2022). Severe drought rather than cropping system determines litter decomposition in arable systems.

Tapia-Coronado, J. J., Contreras, J. L., Martínez-Atencia, J., López, L., & Rodríguez, J. L. Producción y descomposición de hojarasca de especies forestales en sistemas silvopastoriles, Valle del Sinú, Colombia 1 Production and decomposition of leaf litter from forest species in silvopastoral systems, Valle del Sinu, Colombia.

Oyedele, O. (2021). Quantifying leaf litter production, decomposition, and nutrient release in cacao plantations in southwest Nigeria (Doctoral dissertation, University of Ibadan).

Schwieger, S. (2021). Invisible to the eye-Root dynamics in temperate minerotrophic peatlands under drainage and rewetting (Doctoral dissertation, Dissertation, Greifswald, Universität Greifswald, 2021).

Waide, R. B., & Vanderbilt, K. (2021). Understanding the Fundamental Principles of Ecosystems through a Global Network of Long-Term Ecological Research Sites. In *The Challenges of Long Term Ecological Research: A Historical Analysis* (pp. 445-470). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Galindo, L. M. S. (2021). Impacts of leaf litter diversity and root resources on microorganisms and microarthropods (Acari, Collembola) during early stages of decomposition in tropical montane rainforest ecosystems (Doctoral dissertation, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen).

Sofo, A., Elshafie, H. S., & Camele, I. (2020). Root traits and architecture affect standard litter decomposition: a comparative study on five plant species.

Susloparova, E. S. (2021). INFLUENCE OF LAND USE TYPE ON ORGANIC MATTER DECOMPOSITION IN THE SOUTHERN TAIGA ZONE OF THE RUSSIAN FAR EAST. In *YOUTH, SCIENCE, EDUCATION: TOPICAL ISSUES, ACHIEVEMENTS AND INNOVATIONS* (pp. 37-45).

Enyedi, B. (2021). Effect of forest gaps on soil enzymatic activity and tea bag decomposition index in the Hainich-Dün Biodiversity Exploratory (Doctoral dissertation, Friedrich Schiller University Jena Jena).

BADEA, S. L., IONETE, R. E., COSTINEL, D., NECHITA, C., BOTU, M., & BOTORAN, O. R. (2020). Changes of carbon-Changes of carbon-isotope ratios in soil isotope ratios in soil isotope ratios in soil organic matter relative to organic matter relative to parent vegetation and site specificity parent vegetation and site specificity. *Notulae Botanicae Horti Agrobotanici Cluj-Napoca*, 48(4).

IE, K. KAIE KRIISKA Variation in annual carbon fluxes affecting the soil organic carbon pool and the dynamics of decomposition in hemiboreal coniferous forests.

Alwafa, B. M. A. A. Deanship of Graduate Studies Al-Quds University.

- GRIGOROV, B. (2020). Soil organic carbon potential of Bozhurishte municipality: A case study from western Bulgaria. *European Journal of Geography*, 11(1).
- Fontana, V., Niedrist, G., Seeber, J., Steinwandter, M., Hilpold, A., Guariento, E., ... & Tappeiner, U. (2021). Photo Story: Research activities at the dry grassland sites in the LTSE site Matsch/Mazia valley, Italy. *Palaeoartctic Grasslands*, (48), 22-26.
- Dengler, J. Best Shots on “Grassland studies”. *RASSLANDS*, 19.
- SANGAT, B., KANEKO, N., SAKURA, A., & SUZUKI, J. I. (2020). Use of weeds as a nitrogen resource with slashing and mulching management in no-tillage with soybean crop. *Japanese Journal of Organic Agriculture Science*, 12(1), 71-81.
- Binay, S. (2020). Sustainable nitrogen management using weed mulch in no-tillage conservation agriculture system.
- Melece, I. Litter decomposition study using the method of a standardized Tea bag. *Innovative and Applied Research in Biology*, 29.
- Nassarden, D. C. S. (2020). Efeito da interação entre vegetação, hidrologia e solo no efluxo de CO₂ no Pantanal Mato-grossense.
- Pérez Vázquez, Z. R. (2020). Modelación espacio-temporal del contenido de carbono en el mantillo de un bosque bajo manejo forestal (Doctoral dissertation).
- Tejedor, I. G. (2019). Una propuesta educativa para el Oinez Basoa de Tafalla. *Innovación Educativa*, 170, 37-41.
- LaSalle, E. (2019). Quantifying Litter Decomposition Rates on a Semi-Intensive Green Roof.
- Alwafa, B. M. A. A. (2019). Effect of Olive Mill Wastewater Pollution on Plant Litter Decomposition (Doctoral dissertation, AL-Quds University).
- Heavyside, P. K. (2019). Decomposition in differing snow regimes in high Arctic Svalbard.
- DUQUE TORRES, F. A. B. I. O. L. A. (2019). DESCOMPOSICIÓN DE MANTILLO, NUTRIMENTOS EN MASA FOLIAR Y NITRÓGENO INORGÁNICO ABSORBIBLE EN DOS ELEVACIONES DEL CENTRO DE MÉXICO (Doctoral dissertation).
- Dinter, T. Wadden Sea. *Biogeosciences*, 15, 3189–3202, (2018). <https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-15-3189-2018>
- Grossman, J. J. (2018). Consequences of Biodiversity in Tree Diversity Experiments (Doctoral dissertation, University of Minnesota).
- Hoeffner, K. (2018). Évaluation de la contribution fonctionnelle des espèces lombriciennes anéciques à la décomposition des litières prairiales: variabilité inter-espèces au sein d'une même catégorie écologique (Doctoral dissertation, Université de Rennes).
- Chen Ge, Wang Lu, Gong Yuwei, Tan Ying, Zhang Zhenxing, & Yang Haijun. (2019). Dynamics of N and P release from fallen leaves in forest streams of Changbai Mountain during seasonal freeze-thaw. *Journal of Ecology and Environment*, 28(12), 2341.
- Xue-lian, Z. H. A. N. G., Yu-chen, G. U., & Guo-bing, W. A. N. G. (2024). Effects of Different Ecological Groups of Earthworms on the Distribution of Litter into Aggregates. *Forestry scientific research*, 37(1), 102-109.
- Maes, S. (2019). Global environmental change effects on soil properties, tree growth, and understorey communities in temperate deciduous forests across Europe (Doctoral dissertation, Ghent University).
- Bessi, D. (2021). Interações entre estrutura da vegetação e fertilidade do solo na decomposição da matéria orgânica em diferentes usos do solo.
- Bayan Muhammad Abdullah Abu Al-Wafa, & Jawad Shqeir. (2019). The effect of adding olive mill wastewater to the soil on the decomposition of organic matter in plants.
- Petsch, C., do Amaral, E. C., de Oliveira Sanches, F., Trentin, R., Augusto, A., Scoti, V., ... & da Rosa, K. K. Relação entre a seca e erosão do solo na formação campestre da bacia hidrográfica do rio Santa Maria (RS) Relationship between drought and soil erosion in the grassland formation of the Santa Maria river hydrographic basin (RS). *Science of The Total Environment*, Volume 724, 1 July 2020, 138315

- Simonné Dudás, Anita (2021) Bioeffektor talajoltók hatása a paradicsomra és a talaj foszforhasznosulására. UNSPECIFIED thesis, Magyar Agrár- és Élettudományi Egyetem. DOI: 10.54598/001130.
- Ramos Hernández, C. G. (2025). Dinámica de la caída y degradación de la hojarasca, depósito y uso eficiente de nutrientes en bosque de pino, encino y pino-encino (Doctoral dissertation, Universidad Autónoma de Nuevo León).
- Yahaya, N. F., Yahaya, M. F., Ishak, M., Mohamed Indera Alim Sah, N. A., Idris, M. I., Md Yusnan, M. B., & Ahmad, N. (2025). LITTERING AND ENVIRONMENTAL NEGLIGENCE ASIA A BIBLIOMETRIC ANALYSIS OF GLOBAL RESEARCH TRENDS (2000–2025). JOURNAL OF TOURISM, HOSPITALITY AND ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT (JTHERM), 10(41). <https://doi.org/10.35631/JTHERM.1041004>
- Shao, W., Lu, S., Wei, Z., Zheng, H., Ji, H., Feng, H., ... & Wang, H. (2026). High-density Cassava-peanut mixed intercropping with peanut straw return improves soil nutrient availability and cassava yield. *Field Crops Research*, 343, 110522.
- Manlick, P. J., Demarest, A. B., Maddox, M. L., & Valladolid, A. (2026). Fear of humans disrupts trophic interactions that underpin animal-mediated ecosystem functions. *Current Biology*.
- Kobayashi, A., Harada, Y., & Mitoma, Y. (2026). In situ degradation of biodegradable bio-based plastics in urban soil: Pilot study for PLA, PHB, PHBH, and Bio-PBS in central Tokyo, Japan. *Science of The Total Environment*, 1025, 181632.
- Guidi, C., Hagedorn, F., Blume-Werry, G., Krab, E. J., Lett, S., Monteux, S., ... & Gavazov, K. (2026). Disentangling organic matter inputs and outputs during litter decomposition using C4-plant teabags. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 110151.
- Lei, H., Zhang, H., Chen, S., Yang, J., Tan, J., Guo, M., ... & Liu, Y. (2026). Mapping the controls and climate-induced vulnerability of forest litter decomposition in China. *Ecological Informatics*, 103734.
- Künnemann, T., Cannavo, P., Guérin, V., & Guénon, R. (2026). Leaf litter quality is a stronger driver of decomposition in lawns than the microclimatic effect of trees. *Frontiers in Soil Science*, 6, 1777598.
- Sturm, L., Wagentristl, H., Neugschwandtner, R. W., Huber, C., Butt, K. R., Zaller, J. G., & Euteneuer, P. (2026). Earthworms are sustained in a 116-year rye monoculture with ploughing by provision of soil organic carbon from farmyard manure. *European Journal of Soil Biology*, 128, 103815.
- van den Brink, L., Canessa, R., Bader, M. Y., Neidhardt, H., Oelmann, Y., Cavieres, L. A., & Tielbörger, K. (2026). Inverse effects of soil moisture and litter quality on litter decomposition along a gradient from hyper-arid to temperate climate. *Journal of Ecology*, 114(1), e70224.
- van den Brink, L., Canessa, R., Bader, M. Y., Neidhardt, H., Oelmann, Y., Cavieres, L. A., & Tielbörger, K. (2026). Inverse effects of soil moisture and litter quality on litter decomposition along a gradient from hyper-arid to temperate climate. *Journal of Ecology*, 114(1), e70224.
- Sun, Y., Li, B., Li, Y., Du, X., Bai, Y., Xu, Z., ... & Li, Y. (2026). The contributions of soil biota to litter mass loss and home-field advantage in temperate forests. *Ecological Processes*, 15(1), 7.
- Siegfried, L., Bayon, R. C. L., Verrecchia, E., & Vittoz, P. (2026). From leaf to topsoil, a semi-quantitative assessment of the organic matter variations in riparian forests on a lake shore. *Wetlands*, 46(3), 31.
- Gaffney, P. P., Tang, Q., Wang, J., Zhang, C., Xu, X., Zhang, R., ... & Ratcliffe, J. L. (2026). Ecohydrological resilience to short-term warming in a high-altitude peatland under different water table levels. *Environmental Impact Assessment Review*, 116, 108065.
- Gopakumar, A., Airolidi, L., Dixon, R., & Dafforn, K. A. (2026). Functional equivalence in early-stage decomposition between restored and remnant salt marshes despite differences in associated microbial communities. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 398, 128431.
- Pohl, F., Schrön, M., Rebmann, C., Samaniego, L., Zacharias, S., & Hildebrandt, A. (2026). From Points to Field Scale: A Decade of Soil-Moisture Monitoring in a German Deciduous Forest (2014–2024). *Geoscience Data Journal*, 13(1), e70053.
- Magura, T., Horváth, R., Mizser, S., Tóth, M., & Lövei, G. L. (2026). Urbanization-driven changes in litter decomposition in forest patches revealed by the teabag method. *Urban Ecosystems*, 29(1), 1.

Petrikovszki, R., Simon, B., & Boros, G. (2026). Impacts of Invasive Alien Plants on Soil Properties, Fauna and Ecosystem Functions under Climate Change. In *The Effects of Invasive Plants on Soil Fauna* (pp. 64-76). GB: CABI.

9. STEINBAUER, Manuel J. - GRYTNES, John-Arvid - JURASINSKI, Gerald - KULONEN, Aino - LENOIR, Jonathan - PAULI, Harald - RIXEN, Christian - WINKLER, Manuela - BARDY-DURCHHALTER, Manfred - BARNI, Elena - BJORKMAN, Anne D. - BREINER, Frank - BURG, Sarah - CZORTEK, Patryk - DAWES, Melissa A. - DELIMAT, Anna - DULLINGER, Stefan - ERSCHBAMER, Brigitta - FELDE, Vivian A. - FERNÁNDEZ-ARBERAS, Olatz - FOSSHEIM, Kjetil F. - GÓMEZ-GARCÍA, Daniel - GEORGES, Damien - GRINDRUD, Erlend T. - HAIDER, Sylvia - HAUGUM, Siri V. - HENRIKSEN, Hanne - HERREROS, María J. - JAROSZEWICZ, Bogdan - JAROSZYNSKA, Francesca - KANKA, Róbert - KAPFER, Jutta - KLANDERUD, Kari - KÜHN, Ingolf - LAMPRECHT, Andrea - MATTEODO, Magali - MORRA DI CELLA, Umberto - NORMAND, Signe - ODLAND, Arvid - OLSEN, Siri L. - PALACIO, Sara - PETEY, Martina - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - SEDLÁKOVÁ, Blažena - STEINBAUER, Klaus - STÖCKLI, Veronika - SVENNING, Jens-Christian - TEPPA, Guido - THEURILLAT, Jean-Paul - VITTOZ, Pascal - WOODIN, Sarah J. - ZIMMERMANN, Niklaus E. - WIPF, Sonja**. Accelerated increase in plant species richness on mountain summits is linked to warming. In *Nature*, 2018, vol. 556, no. 7 700, p. 231-234. (2017: 41.577 - IF, Q1 - JCR, 17.875 - SJR, Q1 - SJR, karentované - CCC). (2018 - Current Contents). ISSN 0028-0836. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-018-0005-6> Typ: **ADCA/1066 citácií**

Harvey, J. A., Tougeron, K., Gols, R., Heinen, R., Abarca, M., Abram, P. K., ... & Chown, S. L. (2023). Scientists' warning on climate change and insects. *Ecological monographs*, 93(1), e1553.

Svenning, J. C., Buitenwerf, R., & Le Roux, E. (2024). Trophic rewilding as a restoration approach under emerging novel biosphere conditions. *Current Biology*, 34(9), R435-R451.

Hock, R., Rasul, G., Adler, C., Cáceres, B., Gruber, S., Hirabayashi, Y., ... & Zhang, Y. (2019). High mountain areas. In *IPCC special report on the ocean and cryosphere in a changing climate* (pp. 131-202). H.-O. Pörtner, DC Roberts, V. Masson-Delmotte, P. Zhai, M. Tignor, E. Poloczanska, K. Mintenbeck, A. Alegría, M. Nicolai, A. Okem, J. Petzold, B. Rama, NM Weyer (eds.).

Rahbek, C., Borregaard, M. K., Colwell, R. K., Dalsgaard, B. O., Holt, B. G., Morueta-Holme, N., ... & Fjeldså, J. (2019). Humboldt's enigma: What causes global patterns of mountain biodiversity?. *Science*, 365(6458), 1108-1113.

Yeshe, K., Crayn, D., Ritmejerityé, E., & Wangchuk, P. (2022). Plant secondary metabolites produced in response to abiotic stresses has potential application in pharmaceutical product development. *Molecules*, 27(1), 313.

Dornelas, M., Chase, J. M., Gotelli, N. J., Magurran, A. E., McGill, B. J., Antão, L. H., ... & Vellend, M. (2023). Looking back on biodiversity change: lessons for the road ahead. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, 378(1881), 20220199.

Peters, M. K., Hemp, A., Appelhans, T., Becker, J. N., Behler, C., Classen, A., ... & Steffan-Dewenter, I. (2019). Climate-land-use interactions shape tropical mountain biodiversity and ecosystem functions. *Nature*, 568(7750), 88-92.

Vitasse, Y., Ursenbacher, S., Klein, G., Bohnenstengel, T., Chittaro, Y., Delestrade, A., ... & Lenoir, J. (2021). Phenological and elevational shifts of plants, animals and fungi under climate change in the European Alps. *Biological Reviews*, 96(5), 1816-1835.

Choler, P., Bayle, A., Fort, N., & Gascoin, S. (2025). Waning snowfields have transformed into hotspots of greening within the alpine zone. *Nature Climate Change*, 15(1), 80-85.

Chan, W. P., Lenoir, J., Mai, G. S., Kuo, H. C., Chen, I. C., & Shen, S. F. (2024). Climate velocities and species tracking in global mountain regions. *Nature*, 629(8010), 114-120.

Schmeller, D. S., Urbach, D., Bates, K., Catalan, J., Cogălniceanu, D., Fisher, M. C., ... & Ripple, W. J. (2022). Scientists' warning of threats to mountains. *Science of the Total Environment*, 853, 158611.

Barnes, P. W., Williamson, C. E., Lucas, R. M., Robinson, S. A., Madronich, S., Paul, N. D., ... & Zepp, R. G. (2019). Ozone depletion, ultraviolet radiation, climate change and prospects for a sustainable future. *Nature sustainability*, 2(7), 569-579.

Pilotto, F., Kühn, I., Adrian, R., Alber, R., Alignier, A., Andrews, C., ... & Haase, P. (2020). Meta-analysis of multidecadal biodiversity trends in Europe. *Nature communications*, 11(1), 3486.

- Abera, T. A., Heiskanen, J., Maeda, E. E., Muhammed, M. A., Bhandari, N., Vakkari, V., ... & Zeuss, D. (2024). Deforestation amplifies climate change effects on warming and cloud level rise in African montane forests. *Nature Communications*, 15(1), 6992.
- Fadrique, B., Báez, S., Duque, Á., Malizia, A., Blundo, C., Carilla, J., ... & Feeley, K. J. (2018). Widespread but heterogeneous responses of Andean forests to climate change. *Nature*, 564(7735), 207-212.
- Verrall, B., & Pickering, C. M. (2020). Alpine vegetation in the context of climate change: A global review of past research and future directions. *Science of the Total Environment*, 748, 141344.
- Essl, F., Dullinger, S., Genovesi, P., Hulme, P. E., Jeschke, J. M., Katsanevakis, S., ... & Bacher, S. (2019). A conceptual framework for range-expanding species that track human-induced environmental change. *BioScience*, 69(11), 908-919.
- Chauvier-Mendes, Y., Pollock, L. J., Verburg, P. H., Karger, D. N., Pellissier, L., Lavergne, S., ... & Thuiller, W. (2024). Transnational conservation to anticipate future plant shifts in Europe. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, 8(3), 454-466.
- Bjorkman, A. D., García Criado, M., Myers-Smith, I. H., Ravolainen, V., Jónsdóttir, I. S., Westergaard, K. B., ... & Normand, S. (2020). Status and trends in Arctic vegetation: Evidence from experimental warming and long-term monitoring. *Ambio*, 49(3), 678-692.
- Körner, C., & Hiltbrunner, E. (2021). Why is the alpine flora comparatively robust against climatic warming?. *Diversity*, 13(8), 383.
- Körner, C., & Körner, C. (1999). *Alpine plant life: functional plant ecology of high mountain ecosystems* (Vol. 4). Berlin: Springer.
- Lamprecht, A., Semenchuk, P. R., Steinbauer, K., Winkler, M., & Pauli, H. (2018). Climate change leads to accelerated transformation of high-elevation vegetation in the central Alps. *New Phytologist*, 220(2), 447-459.
- Puchałka, R., Dyderski, M. K., Vítková, M., Sádlo, J., Klisz, M., Netsvetov, M., ... & Jagodziński, A. M. (2021). Black locust (*Robinia pseudoacacia* L.) range contraction and expansion in Europe under changing climate. *Global change biology*, 27(8), 1587-1600.
- Harrison, S., Spasojevic, M. J., & Li, D. (2020). Climate and plant community diversity in space and time. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 117(9), 4464-4470.
- Nogué, S., Santos, A. M., Birks, H. J. B., Björck, S., Castilla-Beltrán, A., Connor, S., ... & Steinbauer, M. J. (2021). The human dimension of biodiversity changes on islands. *Science*, 372(6541), 488-491.
- Hagedorn, F., Gavazov, K., & Alexander, J. M. (2019). Above-and belowground linkages shape responses of mountain vegetation to climate change. *Science*, 365(6458), 1119-1123.
- Bayle, A., Gascoin, S., Berner, L. T., & Choler, P. (2024). Landsat-based greening trends in alpine ecosystems are inflated by multidecadal increases in summer observations. *Ecography*, 2024(12), e07394.
- Cortés, A. J., Restrepo-Montoya, M., & Bedoya-Canas, L. E. (2020). Modern strategies to assess and breed forest tree adaptation to changing climate. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 11, 583323.
- Bruehlheide, H., Dengler, J., Jiménez-Alfaro, B., Purschke, O., Hennekens, S. M., Chytrý, M., ... & Tang, Z. (2019). sPlot—A new tool for global vegetation analyses. *Journal of vegetation science*, 30(2), 161-186.
- Dainese, M., Crepaz, H., Bottarin, R., Fontana, V., Guariento, E., Hilpold, A., ... & Niedrist, G. (2024). Global change experiments in mountain ecosystems: A systematic review. *Ecological Monographs*, 94(4), e1632.
- Elsen, P. R., Monahan, W. B., & Merenlender, A. M. (2020). Topography and human pressure in mountain ranges alter expected species responses to climate change. *Nature Communications*, 11(1), 1974.
- Bornman, J. F., Barnes, P. W., Robson, T. M., Robinson, S. A., Jansen, M. A., Ballaré, C. L., & Flint, S. D. (2019). Linkages between stratospheric ozone, UV radiation and climate change and their implications for terrestrial ecosystems. *Photochemical & Photobiological Sciences*, 18(3), 681-716.
- Birks, H. J. B. (2019). Contributions of Quaternary botany to modern ecology and biogeography. *Plant Ecology & Diversity*, 12(3-4), 189-385.
- Schneiderbauer, S., Pisa, P. F., Delves, J. L., Pedoth, L., Rufat, S., Erschbamer, M., ... & Granados-Chahin, S. (2021). Risk perception of climate change and natural hazards in global mountain regions: A critical review. *Science of the total environment*, 784, 146957.

- Williams, J. W., Ordonez, A., & Svenning, J. C. (2021). A unifying framework for studying and managing climate-driven rates of ecological change. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, 5(1), 17-26.
- Williams, J. W., Ordonez, A., & Svenning, J. C. (2021). A unifying framework for studying and managing climate-driven rates of ecological change. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, 5(1), 17-26.
- Sekar, K. C., Thapliyal, N., Bhojak, P., Bisht, K., Pandey, A., Mehta, P., ... & Rawat, R. S. (2025). Early signals of climate change impacts on alpine plant diversity in Indian Himalaya. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 34(1), 207-233.
- Straffelini, E., Luo, J., & Tarolli, P. (2024). Climate change is threatening mountain grasslands and their cultural ecosystem services. *Catena*, 237, 107802.
- Sabatini, F. M., Lenoir, J., Hattab, T., Arnst, E. A., Chytrý, M., Dengler, J., ... & Wagner, V. (2021). sPlotOpen—An environmentally balanced, open-access, global dataset of vegetation plots. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 30(9), 1740-1764.
- Cuni-Sanchez, A., Martin, E. H., Uzabaho, E., Ngute, A. S., Bitariho, R., Kayijamahe, C., ... & Sullivan, M. J. (2024). Evidence of thermophilization in Afromontane forests. *Nature communications*, 15(1), 5554.
- Broadbent, A. A., Newbold, L. K., Pritchard, W. J., Michas, A., Goodall, T., Cordero, I., ... & Bardgett, R. D. (2024). Climate change disrupts the seasonal coupling of plant and soil microbial nutrient cycling in an alpine ecosystem. *Global Change Biology*, 30(3), e17245.
- Midolo, G., De Frenne, P., Hölzel, N., & Wellstein, C. (2019). Global patterns of intraspecific leaf trait responses to elevation. *Global change biology*, 25(7), 2485-2498.
- Choler, P., Bayle, A., Carlson, B. Z., Randin, C., Filippa, G., & Cremonese, E. (2021). The tempo of greening in the European Alps: Spatial variations on a common theme. *Global Change Biology*, 27(21), 5614-5628.
- Auffret, A. G., & Svenning, J. C. (2022). Climate warming has compounded plant responses to habitat conversion in northern Europe. *Nature Communications*, 13(1), 7818.
- Garcés-Pastor, S., Coissac, E., Lavergne, S., Schwörer, C., Theurillat, J. P., Heintzman, P. D., ... & Alsos, I. G. (2022). High resolution ancient sedimentary DNA shows that alpine plant diversity is associated with human land use and climate change. *Nature Communications*, 13(1), 6559.
- Testolin, R., Attorre, F., Borchardt, P., Brand, R. F., Bruelheide, H., Chytrý, M., ... & Jiménez-Alfaro, B. (2021). Global patterns and drivers of alpine plant species richness. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 30(6), 1218-1231.
- Jin, H., Xu, J., Peng, Y., Xin, J., Peng, N., Li, Y., ... & Wang, R. (2023). Impacts of landscape patterns on plant species diversity at a global scale. *Science of the Total Environment*, 896, 165193.
- Harrison, S. (2020). Plant community diversity will decline more than increase under climatic warming. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, 375(1794), 20190106.
- McFadden, I. R., Sendek, A., Brosse, M., Bach, P. M., Baity-Jesi, M., Bolliger, J., ... & Narwani, A. (2023). Linking human impacts to community processes in terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems. *Ecology Letters*, 26(2), 203-218.
- Crausbay, S. D., Sofaer, H. R., Cravens, A. E., Chaffin, B. C., Clifford, K. R., Gross, J. E., ... & Stevens-Rumann, C. S. (2022). A science agenda to inform natural resource management decisions in an era of ecological transformation. *BioScience*, 72(1), 71-90.
- Kulak, V., Longboat, S., Brunet, N. D., Shukla, M., & Saxena, P. (2022). In vitro technology in plant conservation: Relevance to biocultural diversity. *Plants*, 11(4), 503.
- Sunde, J., Franzén, M., Betzholtz, P. E., Francioli, Y., Pettersson, L. B., Pöyry, J., ... & Forsman, A. (2023). Century-long butterfly range expansions in northern Europe depend on climate, land use and species traits. *Communications biology*, 6(1), 601.
- Dauphin, B., Rellstab, C., Schmid, M., Zoller, S., Karger, D. N., Brodbeck, S., ... & Gugerli, F. (2021). Genomic vulnerability to rapid climate warming in a tree species with a long generation time. *Global Change Biology*, 27(6), 1181-1195.
- Ariza, M., Fouks, B., Mauvisseau, Q., Halvorsen, R., Alsos, I. G., & de Boer, H. J. (2023). Plant biodiversity assessment through soil eDNA reflects temporal and local diversity. *Methods in Ecology and Evolution*, 14(2), 415-430.

- Cannone, N., Malfasi, F., Favero-Longo, S. E., Convey, P., & Guglielmin, M. (2022). Acceleration of climate warming and plant dynamics in Antarctica. *Current Biology*, 32(7), 1599-1606.
- Donhauser, J., Qi, W., Bergk-Pinto, B., & Frey, B. (2021). High temperatures enhance the microbial genetic potential to recycle C and N from necromass in high-mountain soils. *Global Change Biology*, 27(7), 1365-1386.
- Zanatta, F., Engler, R., Collart, F., Broennimann, O., Mateo, R. G., Papp, B., ... & Vanderpoorten, A. (2020). Bryophytes are predicted to lag behind future climate change despite their high dispersal capacities. *Nature Communications*, 11(1), 5601.
- Rumpf, S. B., Hülber, K., Wessely, J., Willner, W., Moser, D., Gattringer, A., ... & Dullinger, S. (2019). Extinction debts and colonization credits of non-forest plants in the European Alps. *Nature Communications*, 10(1), 4293.
- Häder, D. P., & Barnes, P. W. (2019). Comparing the impacts of climate change on the responses and linkages between terrestrial and aquatic ecosystems. *Science of the Total Environment*, 682, 239-246.
- Liu, D., Zhang, C., Ogaya, R., Fernández-Martínez, M., Pugh, T. A., & Peñuelas, J. (2021). Increasing climatic sensitivity of global grassland vegetation biomass and species diversity correlates with water availability. *New Phytologist*, 230(5), 1761-1771.
- Knollová, I., Chytrý, M., Bruelheide, H., Dullinger, S., Jandt, U., Bernhardt-Römermann, M., ... & Moiseev, P. (2024). ReSurveyEurope: A database of resurveyed vegetation plots in Europe. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 35(2), e13235.
- Staude, I. R., Pereira, H. M., Daskalova, G. N., Bernhardt-Römermann, M., Diekmann, M., Pauli, H., ... & Baeten, L. (2022). Directional turnover towards larger-ranged plants over time and across habitats. *Ecology Letters*, 25(2), 466-482.
- Mitterwallner, V., Steinbauer, M., Mathes, G., & Walentowitz, A. (2024). Global reduction of snow cover in ski areas under climate change. *PLoS One*, 19(3), e0299735.
- Jaroszewicz, B., Cholewińska, O., Gutowski, J. M., Samojlik, T., Zimny, M., & Latałowa, M. (2019). Białowieża forest—A relic of the high naturalness of European forests. *Forests*, 10(10), 849.
- Cavieres, L. A., Llambí, L. D., Anthelme, F., Hofstede, R., & Arroyo, M. T. (2025). High-Andean Vegetation Under Environmental Change: A Continental Synthesis. *Annual Review of Environment and Resources*, 50.
- Dengler, J., Biurrun, I., Boch, S., Dembicz, I., & Török, P. (2020). Grasslands of the Palaearctic biogeographic realm: introduction and synthesis. *Encyclopedia of the world's biomes*, 3, 617-637.
- Nomoto, H. A., & Alexander, J. M. (2021). Drivers of local extinction risk in alpine plants under warming climate. *Ecology letters*, 24(6), 1157-1166.
- Hamid, M., Khuroo, A. A., Malik, A. H., Ahmad, R., Singh, C. P., Dolezal, J., & Haq, S. M. (2020). Early evidence of shifts in alpine summit vegetation: a case study from Kashmir Himalaya. *Frontiers in plant science*, 11, 421.
- Rixen, C., Wipf, S., Rumpf, S. B., Giejsztowt, J., Millen, J., Morgan, J. W., ... & Deslippe, J. R. (2022). Intraspecific trait variation in alpine plants relates to their elevational distribution. *Journal of Ecology*, 110(4), 860-875.
- Myers-Smith, I. H., Thomas, H. J., & Bjorkman, A. D. (2019). Plant traits inform predictions of tundra responses to global change. *New Phytologist*, 221(4), 1742-1748.
- Rumpf, S. B., Hülber, K., Zimmermann, N. E., & Dullinger, S. (2019). Elevational rear edges shifted at least as much as leading edges over the last century. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 28(4), 533-543.
- Wambulwa, M. C., Milne, R., Wu, Z. Y., Spicer, R. A., Provan, J., Luo, Y. H., ... & Liu, J. (2021). Spatiotemporal maintenance of flora in the Himalaya biodiversity hotspot: Current knowledge and future perspectives. *Ecology and Evolution*, 11(16), 10794-10812.
- Cortés, A. J., López-Hernández, F., & Osorio-Rodriguez, D. (2020). Predicting thermal adaptation by looking into populations' genomic past. *Frontiers in Genetics*, 11, 564515.

- Halbritter, A. H., De Boeck, H. J., Eycott, A. E., Reinsch, S., Robinson, D. A., Vicca, S., ... & Zurba, K. (2020). The handbook for standardized field and laboratory measurements in terrestrial climate change experiments and observational studies (ClimEx). *Methods in Ecology and Evolution*, 11(1), 22-37.
- Changjun, G., Yanli, T., Linshan, L., Bo, W., Yili, Z., Haibin, Y., ... & Bohao, C. (2021). Predicting the potential global distribution of *Ageratina adenophora* under current and future climate change scenarios. *Ecology and evolution*, 11(17), 12092-12113.
- Ordóñez, A., Riede, F., Normand, S., & Svenning, J. C. (2024). Towards a novel biosphere in 2300: rapid and extensive global and biome-wide climatic novelty in the Anthropocene. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, 379(1902), 20230022.
- Iseli, E., Chisholm, C., Lenoir, J., Haider, S., Seipel, T., Barros, A., ... & Alexander, J. M. (2023). Rapid upwards spread of non-native plants in mountains across continents. *Nature ecology & evolution*, 7(3), 405-413.
- Zhang, Y., Qian, L., Spalink, D., Sun, L., Chen, J., & Sun, H. (2021). Spatial phylogenetics of two topographic extremes of the Hengduan Mountains in southwestern China and its implications for biodiversity conservation. *Plant Diversity*, 43(3), 181-191.
- Guan, Y., Lu, H., Jiang, Y., Tian, P., Qiu, L., Pellikka, P., & Heiskanen, J. (2021). Changes in global climate heterogeneity under the 21st century global warming. *Ecological Indicators*, 130, 108075.
- Báez, S., Fadrique, B., Feeley, K., & Homeier, J. (2022). Changes in tree functional composition across topographic gradients and through time in a tropical montane forest. *PLoS One*, 17(4), e0263508.
- Dudenhöffer, J. H., Luecke, N. C., & Crawford, K. M. (2022). Changes in precipitation patterns can destabilize plant species coexistence via changes in plant–soil feedback. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, 6(5), 546-554.
- Enderlin, E. M., Elkin, C. M., Gendreau, M., Marshall, H. P., O'Neel, S., McNeil, C., ... & Sass, L. (2022). Uncertainty of ICESat-2 ATL06-and ATL08-derived snow depths for glacierized and vegetated mountain regions. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 283, 113307.
- Thomas, H. J., Bjorkman, A. D., Myers-Smith, I. H., Elmendorf, S. C., Kattge, J., Diaz, S., ... & De Vries, F. T. (2020). Global plant trait relationships extend to the climatic extremes of the tundra biome. *Nature communications*, 11(1), 1351.
- Losapio, G., Cerabolini, B. E., Maffioletti, C., Tampucci, D., Gobbi, M., & Caccianiga, M. (2021). The consequences of glacier retreat are uneven between plant species. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 8, 616562.
- Kidane, Y. O., Steinbauer, M. J., & Beierkuhnlein, C. (2019). Dead end for endemic plant species? A biodiversity hotspot under pressure. *Global ecology and conservation*, 19, e00670.
- Rodríguez-Trelles, F., & Tarrío, R. (2024). Acceleration of *Drosophila subobscura* evolutionary response to global warming in Europe. *Nature Climate Change*, 14(10), 1101-1106.
- Chen, Y. H., Lenoir, J., & Chen, I. C. (2025). Limited evidence for range shift–driven extinction in mountain biota. *Science*, 388(6748), 741-747.
- An, H., Zhao, Y., & Ma, M. (2020). Precipitation controls seed bank size and its role in alpine meadow community regeneration with increasing altitude. *Global Change Biology*, 26(10), 5767-5777.
- Mottl, O., Grytnes, J. A., Seddon, A. W., Steinbauer, M. J., Bhatta, K. P., Felde, V. A., ... & Birks, H. J. B. (2021). Rate-of-change analysis in paleoecology revisited: A new approach. *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology*, 293, 104483.
- Niskanen, A. K. J., Niittynen, P., Aalto, J., Väre, H., & Luoto, M. (2019). Lost at high latitudes: Arctic and endemic plants under threat as climate warms. *Diversity and Distributions*, 25(5), 809-821.
- Zou, L., Tian, F., Liang, T., Fensholt, R., He, T., & Schaepman-Strub, G. (2025). Topographic effects on vegetation greening and area expansion in global alpine zones under climate change. *International Journal of Applied Earth Observation and Geoinformation*, 142, 104727.
- Wambugu, P. W., Nyamongo, D. O., & Kirwa, E. C. (2023). Role of seed banks in supporting ecosystem and biodiversity conservation and restoration. *Diversity*, 15(8), 896.
- Schirpke, U., & Tasser, E. (2024). Potential impacts of climate change on ecosystem services in Austria. *Ecosystem Services*, 68, 101641.

- Jaroszyńska, F., Althuizen, I., Halbritter, A. H., Klanderud, K., Lee, H., Telford, R. J., & Vandvik, V. (2023). Bryophytes dominate plant regulation of soil microclimate in alpine grasslands. *Oikos*, 2023(12), e10091.
- Geppert, C., Bertolli, A., Prosser, F., & Marini, L. (2023). Red-listed plants are contracting their elevational range faster than common plants in the European Alps. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 120(12), e2211531120.
- Kluczek, M., Zagajewski, B., & Kycko, M. (2024). Combining multitemporal optical and radar satellite data for mapping the Tatra mountains non-forest plant communities. *Remote Sensing*, 16(8), 1451.
- Choler, P. (2023). Above-treeline ecosystems facing drought: lessons from the 2022 European summer heat wave. *Biogeosciences*, 20(20), 4259-4272.
- Moret, P., Muriel, P., Jaramillo, R., & Dangles, O. (2019). Humboldt's tableau physique revisited. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 116(26), 12889-12894.
- Adamczyk, M., Hagedorn, F., Wipf, S., Donhauser, J., Vittoz, P., Rixen, C., ... & Frey, B. (2019). The soil microbiome of Gloria Mountain summits in the Swiss Alps. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 10, 1080.
- Herrera-Feijoo, R. J., Torres, B., López-Tobar, R., Tipán-Torres, C., Toulkeridis, T., Heredia-R, M., & Mateo, R. G. (2023). Modelling climatically suitable areas for Mahogany (*Swietenia macrophylla* King) and their shifts across Neotropics: The role of Protected Areas. *Forests*, 14(2), 385.
- Valencia, J. B., Mesa, J., León, J. G., Madriñán, S., & Cortés, A. J. (2020). Climate vulnerability assessment of the espeletia complex on Páramo Sky Islands in the Northern Andes. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 8, 565708.
- Bergamin, R. S., Bastazini, V. A. G., Esquivel-Muelbert, A., Bordin, K. M., Klipel, J., Debastiani, V. J., ... & Müller, S. C. (2024). Elevational shifts in tree community composition in the Brazilian Atlantic Forest related to climate change. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 35(4), e13289.
- Snyder, K. A., Evers, L., Chambers, J. C., Dunham, J., Bradford, J. B., & Loik, M. E. (2019). Effects of changing climate on the hydrological cycle in cold desert ecosystems of the Great Basin and Columbia Plateau. *Rangeland Ecology & Management*, 72(1), 1-12.
- Cuesta, F., Carilla, J., LLambí, L. D., Muriel, P., Lencinas, M. V., Meneses, R. I., ... & Tovar, C. (2023). Compositional shifts of alpine plant communities across the high Andes. *Global ecology and biogeography*, 32(9), 1591-1606.
- Kerner, J. M., Krauss, J., Maihoff, F., Bofinger, L., & Classen, A. (2023). Alpine butterflies want to fly high: Species and communities shift upwards faster than their host plants. *Ecology*, 104(1), e3848.
- Winkler, D. E., Butz, R. J., Germino, M. J., Reinhardt, K., & Kueppers, L. M. (2018). Snowmelt timing regulates community composition, phenology, and physiological performance of alpine plants. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 9, 1140.
- Notarnicola, R. F., Nicotra, A. B., Kruuk, L. E., & Arnold, P. A. (2023). Effects of warming temperatures on germination responses and trade-offs between seed traits in an alpine plant. *Journal of Ecology*, 111(1), 62-76.
- Rawal, R. S., Rawal, R., Rawat, B., Negi, V. S., & Pathak, R. (2018). Plant species diversity and rarity patterns along altitude range covering treeline ecotone in Uttarakhand: conservation implications. *Trop. Ecol*, 59(2), 225-239.
- Wysocki, A., Wierzcholska, S., Proćków, J., & Konowalik, K. (2024). Host tree availability shapes potential distribution of a target epiphytic moss species more than direct climate effects. *Scientific Reports*, 14(1), 18388.
- Wang, K., Xue, K., Liu, W., Zhang, B., Wu, W., Zhao, R., ... & Wang, Y. (2024). Warming decouples associations between microbial network complexity and ecosystem multifunctionality in alpine grasslands. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*, 374, 109189.
- Hanz, D. M., Cutts, V., Barajas-Barbosa, M. P., Algar, A., Beierkuhnlein, C., Collart, F., ... & Irl, S. D. (2023). Effects of climate change on the distribution of plant species and plant functional strategies on the Canary Islands. *Diversity and Distributions*, 29(9), 1157-1171.
- Cheng, C., He, N., Li, M., Xu, L., Cai, W., Li, X., ... & Sun, O. J. (2023). Plant species richness on the Tibetan Plateau: patterns and determinants. *Ecography*, 2023(1), e06265.

Han, W., Chen, L., Su, X., Liu, D., Jin, T., Shi, S., ... & Liu, G. (2022). Effects of soil physico-chemical properties on plant species diversity along an elevation gradient over alpine grassland on the Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau, China. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 13, 822268.

Adamczyk, M., Rüthi, J., & Frey, B. (2021). Root exudates increase soil respiration and alter microbial community structure in alpine permafrost and active layer soils. *Environmental Microbiology*, 23(4), 2152-2168.

Niu, Y., Yang, S., Zhou, J., Chu, B., Ma, S., Zhu, H., & Hua, L. (2019). Vegetation distribution along mountain environmental gradient predicts shifts in plant community response to climate change in alpine meadow on the Tibetan Plateau. *Science of the Total Environment*, 650, 505-514.

Haase, P., Pilotto, F., Li, F., Sundermann, A., Lorenz, A. W., Tonkin, J. D., & Stoll, S. (2019). Moderate warming over the past 25 years has already reorganized stream invertebrate communities. *Science of the Total Environment*, 658, 1531-1538.

An, S., Zhu, X., Shen, M., Wang, Y., Cao, R., Chen, X., ... & Tang, Y. (2018). Mismatch in elevational shifts between satellite observed vegetation greenness and temperature isolines during 2000–2016 on the Tibetan Plateau. *Global Change Biology*, 24(11), 5411-5425.

van Vugt, L., Garcés-Pastor, S., Gobet, E., Brechbühl, S., Knetge, A., Lammers, Y., ... & Schwörer, C. (2022). Pollen, macrofossils and sedaDNA reveal climate and land use impacts on Holocene mountain vegetation of the Lepontine Alps, Italy. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 296, 107749.

Denney, D. A., Jameel, M. I., Bemmels, J. B., Rochford, M. E., & Anderson, J. T. (2020). Small spaces, big impacts: contributions of micro-environmental variation to population persistence under climate change. *AoB Plants*, 12(2), plaa005.

Costa, F. V. D., Viana-Júnior, A. B., Aguilar, R., Silveira, F. A., & Cornelissen, T. G. (2023). Biodiversity and elevation gradients: Insights on sampling biases across worldwide mountains. *Journal of Biogeography*, 50(11), 1879-1889.

Steinbauer, K., Lamprecht, A., Winkler, M., Di Cecco, V., Fasching, V., Ghosn, D., ... & Pauli, H. (2022). Recent changes in high-mountain plant community functional composition in contrasting climate regimes. *Science of the Total Environment*, 829, 154541.

Haider, S., Lembrechts, J. J., McDougall, K., Pauchard, A., Alexander, J. M., Barros, A., ... & Seipel, T. (2022). Think globally, measure locally: The MIREN standardized protocol for monitoring plant species distributions along elevation gradients. *Ecology and Evolution*, 12(2), e8590.

Hamid, M., Khuroo, A. A., Malik, A. H., Ahmad, R., & Singh, C. P. (2021). Elevation and aspect determine the differences in soil properties and plant species diversity on Himalayan mountain summits. *Ecological Research*, 36(2), 340-352.

Gurung, L. J., Miller, K. K., Venn, S., & Bryan, B. A. (2021). Contributions of non-timber forest products to people in mountain ecosystems and impacts of recent climate change. *Ecosystems and People*, 17(1), 447-463.

Schickhoff, U., Bobrowski, M., Mal, S., Schwab, N., & Singh, R. B. (2021). The world's mountains in the Anthropocene. In *Mountain landscapes in transition: effects of land use and climate change* (pp. 1-144). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Oldfather, M. F., Elmendorf, S. C., Van Cleemput, E., Henn, J. J., Huxley, J. D., White, C. T., ... & Emery, N. C. (2024). Divergent community trajectories with climate change across a fine-scale gradient in snow depth. *Journal of Ecology*, 112(1), 126-137.

He, X., Burgess, K. S., Yang, X. F., Ahrends, A., Gao, L. M., & Li, D. Z. (2019). Upward elevation and northwest range shifts for alpine *Meconopsis* species in the Himalaya–Hengduan Mountains region. *Ecology and Evolution*, 9(7), 4055-4064.

Blondeel, H., Perring, M. P., Depauw, L., De Lombaerde, E., Landuyt, D., De Frenne, P., & Verheyen, K. (2020). Light and warming drive forest understorey community development in different environments. *Global Change Biology*, 26(3), 1681-1696.

Chapin III, F. S., & Díaz, S. (2020). Interactions between changing climate and biodiversity: Shaping humanity's future. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 117(12), 6295-6296.

- Cao, B., Bai, C., Xue, Y., Yang, J., Gao, P., Liang, H., ... & Li, G. (2020). Wetlands rise and fall: Six endangered wetland species showed different patterns of habitat shift under future climate change. *Science of the Total Environment*, 731, 138518.
- Encinas-Viso, F., Bovill, J., Albrecht, D. E., Florez-Fernandez, J., Lessard, B., Lumbers, J., ... & Milla, L. (2023). Pollen DNA metabarcoding reveals cryptic diversity and high spatial turnover in alpine plant–pollinator networks. *Molecular Ecology*, 32(23), 6377-6393.
- Sancho, L. G., Pintado, A., & Green, T. A. (2019). Antarctic studies show lichens to be excellent biomonitors of climate change. *Diversity*, 11(3), 42.
- Bedoya-Canas, L. E., López-Hernández, F., & Cortés, A. J. (2024). Climate change responses of high-elevation *Polylepis* forests. *Forests*, 15(5), 811.
- Li, X., Dong, S., Li, Z., Peng, X., Shen, Y., Jin, Q., ... & Zhang, D. (2024). Surface soil phytolith assemblages across an altitudinal transect in the Qilian Mountains of Northwestern China, and their implications for palaeoecologic analysis in arid alpine regions. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 650, 112374.
- McDowell, G., Huggel, C., Frey, H., Wang, F. M., Cramer, K., & Ricciardi, V. (2019). Adaptation action and research in glaciated mountain systems: Are they enough to meet the challenge of climate change?. *Global Environmental Change*, 54, 19-30.
- Jackson, J. M., Pimsler, M. L., Oyen, K. J., Koch-Uhuad, J. B., Herndon, J. D., Strange, J. P., ... & Lozier, J. D. (2018). Distance, elevation and environment as drivers of diversity and divergence in bumble bees across latitude and altitude. *Molecular Ecology*, 27(14), 2926-2942.
- Cuesta, F., Llambí, L. D., Huggel, C., Drenkhan, F., Gosling, W. D., Muriel, P., ... & Tovar, C. (2019). New land in the Neotropics: a review of biotic community, ecosystem, and landscape transformations in the face of climate and glacier change. *Regional Environmental Change*, 19(6), 1623-1642.
- Perez-Mon, C., Stierli, B., Plötze, M., & Frey, B. (2022). Fast and persistent responses of alpine permafrost microbial communities to in situ warming. *Science of the Total Environment*, 807, 150720.
- Wang, W., Straffelini, E., & Tarolli, P. (2024). 44% of steep slope cropland in Europe vulnerable to drought. *Geography and Sustainability*, 5(1), 89-95.
- Liu, X., Feng, Y., Zhao, X., Cui, Z., Liu, P., Chen, X., ... & Liu, J. (2024). Climatic drivers of litterfall production and its components in two subtropical forests in South China: A 14-year observation. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, 344, 109798.
- Moradi, H., Noroozi, J., & Fourcade, Y. (2025). Plant endemic diversity in the Irano-Anatolian global biodiversity hotspot is dramatically threatened by future climate change. *Biological Conservation*, 302, 110963.
- Han, F., Yu, C., & Fu, G. (2022). Warming alters elevation distributions of soil bacterial and fungal communities in alpine grasslands. *Global Ecology and Conservation*, 39, e02306.
- Schwörer, C., Morales-Molino, C., Gobet, E., Henne, P. D., Pasta, S., Pedrotta, T., ... & Tinner, W. (2024). Simulating past and future fire impacts on Mediterranean ecosystems. *Journal of Ecology*, 112(5), 954-970.
- Kohout, P., Sudová, R., Odriozola, I., Kvasničková, J., Petružálková, M., Hadincová, V., ... & Herben, T. (2024). Accumulation of pathogens in soil microbiome can explain long-term fluctuations of legumes in a grassland community. *New Phytologist*, 244(1), 235-248.
- Capblancq, T., Morin, X., Gueguen, M., Renaud, J., Lobreaux, S., & Bazin, E. (2020). Climate-associated genetic variation in *Fagus sylvatica* and potential responses to climate change in the French Alps. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology*, 33(6), 783-796.
- Liu, M., Zhang, G., Yin, F., Wang, S., & Li, L. (2022). Relationship between biodiversity and ecosystem multifunctionality along the elevation gradient in alpine meadows on the eastern Qinghai-Tibetan plateau. *Ecological Indicators*, 141, 109097.
- Hoffmann, S., & Beierkuhnlein, C. (2020). Climate change exposure and vulnerability of the global protected area estate from an international perspective. *Diversity and Distributions*, 26(11), 1496-1509.
- Ruggirello, M. J., Bustamante, G., Rodriguez, P., Cruz-Alonso, V., & Soler, R. (2023). Post-fire forest recovery at high latitudes: tree regeneration dominated by fire-adapted, early-seral species increases with latitude. *Annals of Forest Science*, 80(1), 47.

Feldmeier, S., Schmidt, B. R., Zimmermann, N. E., Veith, M., Ficetola, G. F., & Lötters, S. (2020). Shifting aspect or elevation? The climate change response of ectotherms in a complex mountain topography. *Diversity and Distributions*, 26(11), 1483-1495.

Liang, K., Shepherd-Clowes, A., Agut, A., Hidalgo, O., Tejero Ibarra, P., & Viruel, J. (2025). Conservation Implications for the Iberian Narrow Endemic *Androsace cantabrica* (Primulaceae) Using Population Genomics With Target Capture Sequence Data. *Ecology and Evolution*, 15(8), e71901.

Cuesta, F., Tovar, C., Llambí, L. D., Gosling, W. D., Halloy, S., Carilla, J., ... & Pauli, H. (2020). Thermal niche traits of high alpine plant species and communities across the tropical Andes and their vulnerability to global warming. *Journal of Biogeography*, 47(2), 408-420.

Dolezal, J., Jandova, V., Macek, M., Mudrak, O., Altman, J., Schweingruber, F. H., & Liancourt, P. (2021). Climate warming drives Himalayan alpine plant growth and recruitment dynamics. *Journal of Ecology*, 109(1), 179-190.

Thornton, J. M., Palazzi, E., Pepin, N. C., Cristofanelli, P., Essery, R., Kotlarski, S., ... & Adler, C. (2021). Toward a definition of essential mountain climate variables. *One Earth*, 4(6), 805-827.

Laner, P., Rossi, C., Luethi, R., Favilli, F., Bertoncelj, I., Plassmann, G., & Haller, R. M. (2024). Landscape permeability for ecological connectivity at the macro-regional level: The Continuum Suitability Index and its practical implications. *Ecological Indicators*, 164, 112145.

Liang, J., & Sun, G. (2024). Effect of nonlocal delay with strong kernel on vegetation pattern. *J. Appl. Anal. Comput.*, 14(1), 473-505.

Francon, L., Corona, C., Till-Bottraud, I., Choler, P., Carlson, B. Z., Charrier, G., ... & Stoffel, M. (2020). Assessing the effects of earlier snow melt-out on alpine shrub growth: the sooner the better?. *Ecological Indicators*, 115, 106455.

Zeng, H., Wang, Z. Y., Chen, G. X., Ferguson, D. K., Wang, Y. F., & Yao, Y. F. (2025). Asian summer monsoon and orographic winds change the pollen flow in the hengduan mountains, southwestern China. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 52(4), e2024GL113697.

Rew, L. J., McDougall, K. L., Alexander, J. M., Daehler, C. C., Essl, F., Haider, S., ... & Rabitsch, W. (2020). Moving up and over: redistribution of plants in alpine, Arctic, and Antarctic ecosystems under global change. *Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research*, 52(1), 651-665.

Lamprecht, A., Pauli, H., Fernandez Calzado, M. R., Lorite, J., Molero Mesa, J., Steinbauer, K., & Winkler, M. (2021). Changes in plant diversity in a water-limited and isolated high-mountain range (Sierra Nevada, Spain). *Alpine Botany*, 131(1), 27-39.

Gallagher, R. V., Allen, S., & Wright, I. J. (2019). Safety margins and adaptive capacity of vegetation to climate change. *Scientific Reports*, 9(1), 8241.

Peyre, G., Lenoir, J., Karger, D. N., Gomez, M., Gonzalez, A., Broennimann, O., & Guisan, A. (2020). The fate of páramo plant assemblages in the sky islands of the northern Andes. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 31(6), 967-980.

He, X., Yin, F., Arif, M., Zheng, J., Chen, Y., Geng, Q., ... & Li, C. (2024). Diversity patterns of plant communities along an elevational gradient in arid and semi-arid mountain ecosystems in China. *Plants*, 13(20), 2858.

Thakur, D., & Chawla, A. (2019). Functional diversity along elevational gradients in the high altitude vegetation of the western Himalaya. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 28(8), 1977-1996.

Vandvik, V., Skarpaas, O., Klanderud, K., Telford, R. J., Halbritter, A. H., & Goldberg, D. E. (2020). Biotic rescaling reveals importance of species interactions for variation in biodiversity responses to climate change. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 117(37), 22858-22865.

Giaccone, E., Luoto, M., Vittoz, P., Guisan, A., Mariéthoz, G., & Lambiel, C. (2019). Influence of microclimate and geomorphological factors on alpine vegetation in the Western Swiss Alps. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 44(15), 3093-3107.

Xie, X., Li, A., Tian, J., Wu, C., & Jin, H. (2023). A fine spatial resolution estimation scheme for large-scale gross primary productivity (GPP) in mountain ecosystems by integrating an eco-hydrological model with the combination of linear and non-linear downscaling processes. *Journal of Hydrology*, 616, 128833.

- Williamson, J., Lu, M., Camus, M. F., Gregory, R. D., Maclean, I. M., Rocha, J. C., ... & Pigot, A. L. (2025). Clustered warming tolerances and the nonlinear risks of biodiversity loss on a warming planet. *Philosophical Transactions B*, 380(1917), 20230321.
- Higgins, S. I., Larcombe, M. J., Beeton, N. J., Conradi, T., & Nottebrock, H. (2020). Predictive ability of a process-based versus a correlative species distribution model. *Ecology and Evolution*, 10(20), 11043-11054.
- Kougioumoutzis, K., Tsakiri, M., Kokkoris, I. P., Trigas, P., Iatrou, G., Lamari, F. N., ... & Panitsa, M. (2024). Assessing the vulnerability of medicinal and aromatic plants to climate and land-use changes in a Mediterranean biodiversity hotspot. *Land*, 13(2), 133.
- Arroyo, A. I., Pueyo, Y., Gaspar, M., Cruz-Amo, L., & Anadón, J. D. (2025). Climate change limits aboveground primary production and exacerbates post-abandonment woody encroachment in mountain grasslands. *Landscape Ecology*, 40(8), 1-17.
- Xing, S., Wang, W. J., Wang, L., Du, H., Wu, Z., Zong, S., ... & Ba, S. (2024). Soil nutrient content dominates short-term vegetation changes in alpine tundra of Changbai Mountains. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 15, 1422529.
- Jakubska-Busse, A., Wysocki, A., Domagała, P. J., Brudzińska-Kosior, A., Sporek, M., & Kosior, G. (2024). Expanding the boundaries in the face of global warming: A lesson from genetic and ecological niche studies of *Centaurea erythraea* in Europe. *Science of the Total Environment*, 953, 176134.
- Luqman, H., Wegmann, D., Fior, S., & Widmer, A. (2023). Climate-induced range shifts drive adaptive response via spatio-temporal sieving of alleles. *Nature Communications*, 14(1), 1080.
- Jiménez-Alfaro, B., Fernández-Pascual, E., Espinosa Del Alba, C., & Marcenò, C. (2024). Spatiotemporal patterns of microclimatic buffering in relict alpine communities. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 35(2), e13242.
- Fazlioglu, F., & Wan, J. S. (2021). Warming matters: alpine plant responses to experimental warming. *Climatic Change*, 164(3), 56.
- Xin, Y., Yang, Z., Du, Y., Cui, R., Xi, Y., & Liu, X. (2024). Vulnerability of protected areas to future climate change, land use modification, and biological invasions in China. *Ecological Applications*, 34(1), e2831.
- Tsiftsis, S., Štípková, Z., & Kindlmann, P. (2019). Role of way of life, latitude, elevation and climate on the richness and distribution of orchid species. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 28(1), 75-96.
- Salick, J., Fang, Z., & Hart, R. (2019). Rapid changes in eastern Himalayan alpine flora with climate change. *American journal of botany*, 106(4), 520-530.
- Dolezal, J., Kurnotova, M., Stastna, P., & Klimesova, J. (2020). Alpine plant growth and reproduction dynamics in a warmer world. *New Phytologist*, 228(4), 1295-1305.
- Schuchardt, M. A., Berauer, B. J., Duc, A. L., Ingrisch, J., Niu, Y., Bahn, M., & Jentsch, A. (2023). Increases in functional diversity of mountain plant communities is mainly driven by species turnover under climate change. *Oikos*, 2023(11), e09922.
- Revuelto, J., Gómez, D., Alonso-González, E., Vidaller, I., Rojas-Heredia, F., Deschamps-Berger, C., ... & López-Moreno, J. I. (2022). Intermediate snowpack melt-out dates guarantee the highest seasonal grasslands greening in the Pyrenees. *Scientific Reports*, 12(1), 18328.
- Widmer, S., Riedel, S., Babbi, M., Herzog, F., Wohlgemuth, T., Kessler, M., & Dengler, J. (2025). One Century of Change: Stronger Diversity Decline in Lowland Than in Mountain Grasslands in Central Europe. *Global Change Biology*, 31(10), e70529.
- Navarro, L. M., Armstrong, C. G., Changeux, T., Frisch, D., Gil-Romera, G., Kaim, D., ... & Clavero, M. (2025). Integrating historical sources for long-term ecological knowledge and biodiversity conservation. *Nature Reviews Biodiversity*, 1-14.
- Mendoza-Fernández, A. J., Fernández-Ceular, Á., Alcaraz-Segura, D., Ballesteros, M., & Peñas, J. (2022). The fate of endemic species specialized in island habitat under climate change in a Mediterranean high mountain. *Plants*, 11(23), 3193.
- Velazco, S. J. E., Svenning, J. C., Ribeiro, B. R., & Laureto, L. M. O. (2021). On opportunities and threats to conserve the phylogenetic diversity of Neotropical palms. *Diversity and Distributions*, 27(3), 512-523.

- Hou, M., Leng, C., Zhu, J., Yang, M., Yin, Y., Xing, Y., & Chen, J. (2024). Alpine and subalpine plant microbiome mediated plants adapt to the cold environment: A systematic review. *Environmental Microbiome*, 19(1), 82.
- Happonen, K., Virkkala, A. M., Kemppinen, J., Niittynen, P., & Luoto, M. (2022). Relationships between above-ground plant traits and carbon cycling in tundra plant communities. *Journal of Ecology*, 110(3), 700-716.
- Filippa, G., Cremonese, E., Galvagno, M., Isabellon, M., Bayle, A., Choler, P., ... & Migliavacca, M. (2019). Climatic drivers of greening trends in the Alps. *Remote Sensing*, 11(21), 2527.
- Mano, G. B., Lopes, A., & Piedade, M. T. F. (2023). Will climate change favor exotic grasses over native ecosystem engineer species in the Amazon Basin?. *Ecological Informatics*, 75, 102102.
- Bendix, J., Aguire, N., Beck, E., Bräuning, A., Brandl, R., Breuer, L., ... & Farwig, N. (2021). A research framework for projecting ecosystem change in highly diverse tropical mountain ecosystems. *Oecologia*, 195(3), 589-600.
- Watts, S. H., Mardon, D. K., Mercer, C., Watson, D., Cole, H., Shaw, R. F., & Jump, A. S. (2022). Riding the elevator to extinction: Disjunct arctic-alpine plants of open habitats decline as their more competitive neighbours expand. *Biological Conservation*, 272, 109620.
- Wilschut, R. A., Geisen, S., Martens, H., Kostenko, O., de Hollander, M., Ten Hooven, F. C., ... & van der Putten, W. H. (2019). Latitudinal variation in soil nematode communities under climate warming-related range-expanding and native plants. *Global change biology*, 25(8), 2714-2726.
- Kemppinen, J., Niittynen, P., le Roux, P. C., Momberg, M., Happonen, K., Aalto, J., ... & Luoto, M. (2021). Consistent trait–environment relationships within and across tundra plant communities. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, 5(4), 458-467.
- Guo, Y., Wu, M., Yang, L., & Zuo, P. (2025). Asynchronous changes in vegetation greenness and climate variables isolines during 1986–2020 over the Tibetan Plateau. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 52(2), e2024GL111652.
- Magry, M. A., Cahill, D., Rookes, J., & Narula, S. A. (2023). Climate change impacts on non-timber forest products: NTFP-dependent community responses from India. *Climate and Development*, 15(9), 738-751.
- Pauli, H., & Halloy, S. R. (2019). High mountain ecosystems under climate change. In *Oxford research encyclopedia of climate science*.
- Malanson, G. P., Resler, L. M., Butler, D. R., & Fagre, D. B. (2019). Mountain plant communities: Uncertain sentinels?. *Progress in Physical Geography: Earth and Environment*, 43(4), 521-543.
- Gebert, F., Obrist, M. K., Siber, R., Altermatt, F., Bollmann, K., & Schuwirth, N. (2022). Recent trends in stream macroinvertebrates: warm-adapted and pesticide-tolerant taxa increase in richness. *Biology Letters*, 18(3), 20210513.
- Arraiano-Castilho, R., Bidartondo, M. I., Niskanen, T., Clarkson, J. J., Brunner, I., Zimmermann, S., ... & Suz, L. M. (2021). Habitat specialisation controls ectomycorrhizal fungi above the treeline in the European Alps. *New Phytologist*, 229(5), 2901-2916.
- Gao, J. G., Liu, H., Wang, N., Yang, J., & Zhang, X. L. (2020). Plant extinction excels plant speciation in the Anthropocene. *BMC Plant Biology*, 20(1), 430.
- Cortés, A. J., Garzón, L. N., Valencia, J. B., & Madriñán, S. (2018). On the causes of rapid diversification in the Páramos: isolation by ecology and genomic divergence in Espeletia. *Frontiers in plant science*, 9, 1700.
- Zhu, J., Zhang, Y., Yang, X., Chen, N., Li, S., Wang, P., & Jiang, L. (2020). Warming alters plant phylogenetic and functional community structure. *Journal of Ecology*, 108(6), 2406-2415.
- Noguerales, V., Meramveliotakis, E., Castro-Insua, A., Andújar, C., Arribas, P., Creedy, T. J., ... & Papadopolou, A. (2023). Community metabarcoding reveals the relative role of environmental filtering and spatial processes in metacommunity dynamics of soil microarthropods across a mosaic of montane forests. *Molecular Ecology*, 32(23), 6110-6128.
- Ivanova, N., & Zolotova, E. (2023). Landolt indicator values in modern research: A review. *Sustainability*, 15(12), 9618.

- Seastedt, T. R., & Oldfather, M. F. (2021). Climate change, ecosystem processes and biological diversity responses in high elevation communities. *Climate*, 9(5), 87.
- Helm, N., Chytrý, K., Hülber, K., Moser, D., Wessely, J., Gattringer, A., ... & Dullinger, S. (2024). Fine-scale alpine plant community assembly: Relative roles of environmental sorting, dispersal processes and species interactions. *Journal of Ecology*, 112(12), 2745-2757.
- Klinkovská, K., Sperandii, M. G., Knollová, I., Danihelka, J., Hájek, M., Hájková, P., ... & Chytrý, M. (2025). Half a Century of Temperate Non-Forest Vegetation Changes: No Net Loss in Species Richness, but Considerable Shifts in Taxonomic and Functional Composition. *Global Change Biology*, 31(1), e70030.
- Haider, S., Schaub, C., & Lachmuth, S. (2024). Taxonomic and functional changes in mountain meadow communities four years after transplantation to a lowland environment. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 35(4), e13280.
- Jiménez-Alfaro, B., Abdulhak, S., Attorre, F., Bergamini, A., Carranza, M. L., Chiarucci, A., ... & Winkler, M. (2021). Post-glacial determinants of regional species pools in alpine grasslands. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 30(5), 1101-1115.
- Huang, X., Miao, X., Chang, Q., Zhong, J., Mason, J. A., Hanson, P. R., ... & Lai, Z. (2022). Tibetan dust accumulation linked to ecological and landscape response to global climate change. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 49(1), e2021GL096615.
- Anthelme, F., Carrasquer, I., Ceballos, J. L., & Peyre, G. (2022). Novel plant communities after glacial retreat in Colombia:(many) losses and (few) gains. *Alpine Botany*, 132(2), 211-222.
- Carilla, J., Halloy, S., Cuello, S., Grau, A., Malizia, A., & Cuesta, F. (2018). Vegetation trends over eleven years on mountain summits in NW Argentina. *Ecology and Evolution*, 8(23), 11554-11567.
- Worthy, F. R., Goldberg, S. D., Thiagaraja, V., Wang, L. S., & Wang, X. Y. (2024). Milder winters would alter patterns of freezing damage for epiphytic lichens from the trans-Himalayas. *Scientific Reports*, 14(1), 28522.
- Chondol, T., Klimeš, A., Altman, J., Čapková, K., Dvorský, M., Hiiesalu, I., ... & Doležal, J. (2023). Habitat preferences and functional traits drive longevity in Himalayan high-mountain plants. *Oikos*, 2023(10), e010073.
- Corona-Lozada, M. C., Morin, S., & Choler, P. (2019). Drought offsets the positive effect of summer heat waves on the canopy greenness of mountain grasslands. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, 276, 107617.
- Bisoffi, L., Sassudelli, G., Agostinis, F., Cogo, A., Cutrera, R., Dalpiaz, I., ... & Baldo, E. (2024). Pediatric asthma and altitude: a complex interplay between different environmental factors. *Italian Journal of Pediatrics*, 50(1), 42.
- Sklenář, P., Romoleroux, K., Muriel, P., Jaramillo, R., Bernardi, A., Diazgranados, M., & Moret, P. (2021). Distribution changes in páramo plants from the equatorial high Andes in response to increasing temperature and humidity variation since 1880. *Alpine Botany*, 131(2), 201-212.
- Vandvik, V., Althuizen, I. H., Jaroszynska, F., Krüger, L. C., Lee, H., Goldberg, D. E., ... & Halbritter, A. H. (2022). The role of plant functional groups mediating climate impacts on carbon and biodiversity of alpine grasslands. *Scientific data*, 9(1), 451.
- Serrurier, A., Zdroik, P., Isler, R., Kornienko, T., Peris-Morente, E., Sattler, T., & Pradervand, J. N. (2024). Mountain is calling—decrypting the vocal phenology of an alpine bird species using passive acoustic monitoring. *Ibis*, 166(4), 1338-1353.
- Leunda, M., González-Sampériz, P., Gil-Romera, G., Bartolomé, M., Belmonte-Ribas, Á., Gómez-García, D., ... & Sancho, C. (2019). Ice cave reveals environmental forcing of long-term Pyrenean tree line dynamics. *Journal of Ecology*, 107(2), 814-828.
- Charles, K. M., & Stehlik, I. (2021). Assisted species migration and hybridization to conserve cold-adapted plants under climate change. *Conservation Biology*, 35(2), 559-566.
- Saatkamp, A., Argagnon, O., Noble, V., Finocchiaro, M., & Meineri, E. (2023). Climate change impacts on Mediterranean vegetation are amplified at low altitudes. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 32(7), 1113-1126.

- Chen, J., Chen, X., Qian, L., Zhang, Y., Li, B., Shi, H., ... & Sun, H. (2024). Degeneration of foundation cushion species induced by ecological constraints can cause massive changes in alpine plant communities. *Science China Life Sciences*, 67(4), 789-802.
- Eichel, J., Stoffel, M., & Wipf, S. (2023). Go or grow? Feedbacks between moving slopes and shifting plants in high mountain environments. *Progress in Physical Geography: Earth and Environment*, 47(6), 967-985.
- Schrodt, F., Santos, M. J., Bailey, J. J., & Field, R. (2019). Challenges and opportunities for biogeography—What can we still learn from von Humboldt?. *Journal of Biogeography*, 46(8), 1631-1642.
- Jeno, L. M., Dettweiler, U., & Grytnes, J. A. (2020). The effects of a goal-framing and need-supportive app on undergraduates' intentions, effort, and achievement in mobile science learning. *Computers & Education*, 159, 104022.
- Wróbel, A., Klichowska, E., Nowak, A., & Nobis, M. (2024). Alpine extremophytes in evolutionary turmoil: complex diversification patterns and demographic responses of a halophilic grass in a central Asian biodiversity hotspot. *Systematic Biology*, 73(2), 263-278.
- Asam, S., Callegari, M., Matiu, M., Fiore, G., De Gregorio, L., Jacob, A., ... & Notarnicola, C. (2018). Relationship between spatiotemporal variations of climate, snow cover and plant phenology over the Alps—an earth observation-based analysis. *Remote Sensing*, 10(11), 1757.
- Berauer, B. J., Wilfahrt, P. A., Arfin-Khan, M. A., Eibes, P., Von Heßberg, A., Ingrisich, J., ... & Jentsch, A. (2019). Low resistance of montane and alpine grasslands to abrupt changes in temperature and precipitation regimes. *Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research*, 51(1), 215-231.
- Duchicela, S. A., Cuesta, F., Tovar, C., Muriel, P., Jaramillo, R., Salazar, E., & Pinto, E. (2021). Microclimatic warming leads to a decrease in species and growth form diversity: insights from a tropical alpine grassland. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 9, 673655.
- Jakobsson, S., & Pedersen, B. (2020). *Naturindeks for Norge 2020. Tilstand og utvikling for biologisk mangfold*.
- Steinbauer, K., Lamprecht, A., Semenchuk, P., Winkler, M., & Pauli, H. (2020). Dieback and expansions: species-specific responses during 20 years of amplified warming in the high Alps. *Alpine Botany*, 130(1), 1-11.
- Renault, D., Leclerc, C., Collet, M. A., Boutet, A., Hotte, H., Colinet, H., ... & Convey, P. (2022). The rising threat of climate change for arthropods from Earth's cold regions: Taxonomic rather than native status drives species sensitivity. *Global Change Biology*, 28(20), 5914-5927.
- Wang, Z., Zheng, R., Yang, L., Tan, T., Li, H., & Liu, M. (2022). Elevation gradient distribution of indices of tree population in a montane forest: The role of leaf traits and the environment. *Forest Ecosystems*, 9, 100012.
- Sreekumar, E. R., & Nameer, P. O. (2022). A MaxEnt modelling approach to understand the climate change effects on the distributional range of White-bellied Sholokili *Sholicola albiventris* (Blanford, 1868) in the Western Ghats, India. *Ecological Informatics*, 70, 101702.
- Babu, K. N., Jetty, S., Ayushi, K., Gour, R., Mandyam, S., Ayyappan, N., & Parthasarathy, N. (2024). Integration of community ecology and habitat suitability modelling for restoration and conservation of two endemic tree species from the Western Ghats, India. *Trees*, 38(2), 455-482.
- Cordeiro, A. D. A. C., Klanderud, K., Villa, P. M., & Neri, A. V. (2023). Patterns of species richness and beta diversity of vascular plants along elevation gradient in Brazilian páramo. *Journal of Mountain Science*, 20(7), 1911-1920.
- Sasaki, M., Monaco, C. J., Booth, D. J., & Nagelkerken, I. (2024). Ocean warming and novel species interactions boost growth and persistence of range-extending tropical fishes but challenge that of sympatric temperate species in temperate waters. *Journal of Biogeography*, 51(11), 2243-2258.
- Gurung, L. J., Miller, K. K., Venn, S., & Bryan, B. A. (2021). Climate change adaptation for managing non-timber forest products in the Nepalese Himalaya. *Science of the Total Environment*, 796, 148853.
- Morales-Molino, C., Leunda, M., Morellón, M., Gardoki, J., Ezquerro, F. J., Muñoz Sobrino, C., ... & Tinner, W. (2022). Millennial land use explains modern high-elevation vegetation in the submediterranean mountains of Southern Europe. *Journal of Biogeography*, 49(10), 1779-1792.

- Yu, H., Deane, D. C., Zhang, Y., Li, S., Miao, S., Xie, G., ... & Favre, A. (2021). Integrating multiple indices of geobiodiversity reveals a series of regional species-rich areas worthy of conservation in the region of the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. *Biological Conservation*, 261, 109238.
- Nicklas, L., Walde, J., Wipf, S., Lamprecht, A., Mallaun, M., Rixen, C., ... & Erschbamer, B. (2021). Climate change affects vegetation differently on siliceous and calcareous summits of the European Alps. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 9, 642309.
- Pacheco-Riaño, L. C., Høistad Schei, F., Flantua, S. G., & Grytnes, J. A. (2023). Lags in the response of plant assemblages to global warming depends on temperature-change velocity. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 32(5), 719-733.
- Hamid, M., Khuroo, A. A., Malik, A. H., Ahmad, R., & Singh, C. P. (2020). Assessment of alpine summit flora in Kashmir Himalaya and its implications for long-term monitoring of climate change impacts. *Journal of Mountain Science*, 17(8), 1974-1988.
- Fortier, R. P., Kullberg, A. T., Soria Ahuanari, R. D., Coombs, L., Ruza, A., & Feeley, K. J. (2024). Hotter Temperatures Reduce the Diversity and Alter the Composition of Woody Plants in an Amazonian Forest. *Global change biology*, 30(11), e17555.
- Chacón-Moreno, E., Rodríguez-Morales, M., Paredes, D., Suárez del Moral, P., & Albarrán, A. (2021). Impacts of global change on the spatial dynamics of treeline in Venezuelan Andes. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 9, 615223.
- Gobbi, M. (2020). Global warning: challenges, threats and opportunities for ground beetles (Coleoptera: Carabidae) in high altitude habitats. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2011.06804*.
- Espunyes, J., Lurgi, M., Büntgen, U., Bartolomé, J., Calleja, J. A., Gálvez-Cerón, A., ... & Serrano, E. (2019). Different effects of alpine woody plant expansion on domestic and wild ungulates. *Global change biology*, 25(5), 1808-1819.
- Xie, X., Tian, J., Wu, C., Li, A., Jin, H., Bian, J., ... & Jin, Y. (2022). Long-term topographic effect on remotely sensed vegetation index-based gross primary productivity (GPP) estimation at the watershed scale. *International Journal of Applied Earth Observation and Geoinformation*, 108, 102755.
- Panitsa, M., Kokkoris, I. P., Kougioumoutzis, K., Kontopanou, A., Bazos, I., Strid, A., & Dimopoulos, P. (2021). Linking taxonomic, phylogenetic and functional plant diversity with ecosystem services of cliffs and screes in Greece. *Plants*, 10(5), 992.
- Hajek, M., Horsakova, V., Hajkova, P., Coufal, R., Dítě, D., Němec, T., & Horsak, M. (2020). Habitat extremity and conservation management stabilise endangered calcareous fens in a changing world. *Science of the Total Environment*, 719, 134693.
- Noroozi, J., Minaei, M., Khalvati, S., Kaveh, A., Nafisi, H., Nazari, B., ... & Schneeweiss, G. M. (2023). Hotspots of (sub) alpine plants in the Irano-Anatolian global biodiversity hotspot are insufficiently protected. *Diversity and Distributions*, 29(2), 244-253.
- Perillo, L. N., Castro, F. S. D., Solar, R., & Neves, F. D. S. (2021). Disentangling the effects of latitudinal and elevational gradients on bee, wasp, and ant diversity in an ancient neotropical mountain range. *Journal of Biogeography*, 48(7), 1564-1578.
- Gotelli, N. J., Moyes, F., Antão, L. H., Blowes, S. A., Dornelas, M., McGill, B. J., ... & Magurran, A. E. (2022). Long-term changes in temperate marine fish assemblages are driven by a small subset of species. *Global Change Biology*, 28(1), 46-53.
- Ramskogler, K., Lepesant, L., & Tasser, E. (2025). Understanding the long-term dynamics of vegetation since 1953 in high-mountain regions. *Journal of Ecology*, 113(2), 485-503.
- John, A., Theobald, E. J., Cristea, N., Tan, A., & Hille Ris Lambers, J. (2024). Using photographs and deep neural networks to understand flowering phenology and diversity in mountain meadows. *Remote Sensing in Ecology and Conservation*, 10(4), 480-499.
- Ma, Y., He, T., Aguilar, C., Pimentel, R., Liang, S., McVicar, T. R., ... & Liu, X. (2024). Evaluating topographic effects on kilometer-scale satellite downward shortwave radiation products: A case study in mid-latitude mountains. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 62, 1-16.

- Steidinger, B. S., Büntgen, U., Stobbe, U., Tegel, W., Sproll, L., Haeni, M., ... & Peter, M. (2022). The fall of the summer truffle: Recurring hot, dry summers result in declining fruitbody production of *Tuber aestivum* in Central Europe. *Global Change Biology*, 28(24), 7376-7390.
- Frate, L., Carranza, M. L., Evangelista, A., Stinca, A., Schaminée, J. H., & Stanisci, A. (2018). Climate and land use change impacts on Mediterranean high-mountain vegetation in the Apennines since the 1950s. *Plant Ecology & Diversity*, 11(1), 85-96.
- Boch, S., Blaser, S., Föhr, C., Küchler, M., & Fischer, M. (2025). Haymaking complemented by moderate disturbances can sustain and restore species-rich alpine to subalpine grasslands. *Alpine Botany*, 135(1), 121-134.
- Negi, V. S., Thakur, S., Pathak, R., Sekar, K. C., Purohit, V. K., & Wani, Z. A. (2025). Treeline structure and regeneration pattern in protected and non-protected areas, Indian western Himalaya. *Trees, Forests and People*, 19, 100783.
- Rull, V. (2020). *Quaternary ecology, evolution, and biogeography*. Academic Press.
- Julien, A., Giguet-Covex, C., Messenger, E., Mazier, F., & Marquer, L. (2025). Performance of the REVEALS model to reconstruct present mountain vegetation cover in the North-Western Alps: A model evaluation for past land cover reconstruction. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 349, 109089.
- Zhang, Y., An, C. B., Zhang, W. S., Zheng, L. Y., Zhang, Y. Z., Lu, C., & Liu, L. Y. (2023). Drivers of mountain soil organic carbon stock dynamics: A review. *Journal of Soils and Sediments*, 23(1), 64-76.
- Hoffmann, S., Steiner, L., Schweiger, A. H., Chiarucci, A., & Beierkuhnlein, C. (2019). Optimizing sampling effort and information content of biodiversity surveys: a case study of alpine grassland. *Ecological Informatics*, 51, 112-120.
- Francesconi, L., Di Musciano, M., Conti, M., Di Nuzzo, L., Gheza, G., Grube, M., ... & Nascimbene, J. (2025). Range Shift and Climatic Refugia for Alpine Lichens Under Climate Change. *Diversity and Distributions*, 31(9), e70079.
- Jin, H., Peng, Y., Yuan, J., Wang, C., & Xu, J. (2025). Impact of patch edge patterns on plant species beta diversity in global vegetation. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 386, 125738.
- Kessler, M., & Kluge, J. (2022). Mountain ferns: what determines their elevational ranges and how will they respond to climate change?. *American Fern Journal*, 112(4), 285-302.
- Auestad, I., Rydgren, K., Halvorsen, R., Avdem, I., Berge, R., Bollingberg, I., & Lima, O. (2023). Use climatic space-for-time substitutions with care: Not only climate, but also local environment affect performance of the key forest species bilberry along elevation gradient. *Ecology and Evolution*, 13(8), e10401.
- Goff, K. A., Oldfather, M. F., Nachlinger, J., Smithers, B. V., Koontz, M. J., Bishop, C., ... & Sheth, S. N. (2025). Limited directional change in mountaintop plant communities over 19 years in western North America. *Ecosphere*, 16(3), e70197.
- Singh, S. P. (2018). Research on Indian Himalayan treeline ecotone: an overview.
- Martin, G., Devictor, V., Motard, E., Machon, N., & Porcher, E. (2019). Short-term climate-induced change in French plant communities. *Biology letters*, 15(7), 20190280.
- Verma, A., Chawla, A., Singh, C. P., & Kumar, A. (2023). Compositional change in vascular plant diversity in the alpine mountainous region of Indian north-western Himalaya indicate effects of warming. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 32(7), 2425-2449.
- Halliday, F. W., Czyżewski, S., & Laine, A. L. (2023). Intraspecific trait variation and changing life-history strategies explain host community disease risk along a temperature gradient. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, 378(1873), 20220019.
- Wang, W. T., Guo, W. Y., Jarvie, S., & Svenning, J. C. (2021). The fate of *Meconopsis* species in the Tibeto-Himalayan region under future climate change. *Ecology and Evolution*, 11(2), 887-899.
- Manton, M., Ruffner, C., Kibirkštis, G., Brazaitis, G., Marozas, V., Pukienė, R., ... & Angelstam, P. (2022). Fire occurrence in Hemi-Boreal forests: exploring natural and cultural scots pine fire regimes using dendrochronology in Lithuania. *Land*, 11(2), 260.

- Hegland, S. J., & Gillespie, M. A. (2024). *Vaccinium* dwarf shrubs responses to experimental warming and herbivory resistance treatment are species-and context dependent. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 12, 1347837.
- Lynn, J. S., Klanderud, K., Telford, R. J., Goldberg, D. E., & Vandvik, V. (2021). Macroecological context predicts species' responses to climate warming. *Global Change Biology*, 27(10), 2088-2101.
- Binter, J., Macek, M., & Dolezal, J. (2025). Integrating morphological, anatomical, and physiological traits to explain elevational distributions in Himalayan steppe and alpine plants. *Journal of Integrative Plant Biology*, 67(10), 2643-2657.
- Dyderski, M. K., & Pawlik, Ł. (2020). Spatial distribution of tree species in mountain national parks depends on geomorphology and climate. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 474, 118366.
- Rodríguez-Pérez, E., Vázquez Selem, L., Cañellas-Boltà, N., Trapote, M. D. C., Sosa, S., Lozano-García, S., & Montoya, E. (2025). Pollen signal of modern vegetation registered in surface soil samples along an elevation gradient from Iztaccíhuatl volcano, central Mexico. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany*, 34(3), 273-288.
- Hong, S., Chen, J., Biswas, A., Cao, J., & Dong, X. (2024). Leaf stoichiometry of common species along altitude gradients in the Qilian Mountains, China. *Journal of Plant Ecology*, 17(1), rtad044.
- Michalet, R., Touzard, B., Billard, G., Choler, P., & Loucougaray, G. (2024). Changes in taxonomic and functional composition of subalpine plant communities in response to climate change under contrasting conditions of bedrock and snow cover duration. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 35(2), e13253.
- Futschik, A., Winkler, M., Steinbauer, K., Lamprecht, A., Rumpf, S. B., Barančok, P., ... & Pauli, H. (2020). Disentangling observer error and climate change effects in long-term monitoring of alpine plant species composition and cover. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 31(1), 14-25.
- Mitterwallner, V., Steinbauer, M. J., Besold, A., Dreitz, A., Karl, M., Wachsmuth, N., ... & Audorff, V. (2021). Electrically assisted mountain biking: Riding faster, higher, farther in natural mountain systems. *Journal of Outdoor Recreation and Tourism*, 36, 100448.
- Arraiano-Castilho, R., Bidartondo, M. I., Niskanen, T., Brunner, I., Zimmermann, S., Senn-Irlet, B., ... & Suz, L. M. (2024). Climatic shifts threaten alpine mycorrhizal communities above the treeline. *Fungal Ecology*, 67, 101300.
- Liberati, L., Messerli, S., Matteodo, M., & Vittoz, P. (2019). Contrasting impacts of climate change on the vegetation of windy ridges and snowbeds in the Swiss Alps. *Alpine Botany*, 129(2), 95-105.
- Scherrer, D., Bürgi, M., Gessler, A., Kessler, M., Nobis, M. P., & Wohlgemuth, T. (2022). Abundance changes of neophytes and native species indicate a thermophilisation and eutrophisation of the Swiss flora during the 20th century. *Ecological Indicators*, 135, 108558.
- García Criado, M., Myers-Smith, I. H., Bjorkman, A. D., Elmendorf, S. C., Normand, S., Aastrup, P., ... & Vellend, M. (2025). Plant diversity dynamics over space and time in a warming Arctic. *Nature*, 1-9.
- Schmeller, D. S., Thornton, J. M., Urbach, D., Alexander, J., Jetz, W., Kulonen, A., ... & Adler, C. (2024). Toward a set of essential biodiversity variables for assessing change in mountains globally. *Bioscience*, 74(8), 539-551.
- Auffret, A. G., & Thomas, C. D. (2019). Synergistic and antagonistic effects of land use and non-native species on community responses to climate change. *Global Change Biology*, 25(12), 4303-4314.
- Francon, L., Corona, C., Till-Bottraud, I., Carlson, B. Z., & Stoffel, M. (2020). Some (do not) like it hot: shrub growth is hampered by heat and drought at the alpine treeline in recent decades. *American Journal of Botany*, 107(4), 607-617.
- Klinkovská, K., Kučerová, A., Pustková, Š., Rohel, J., Slachová, K., Sobotka, V., ... & Chytrý, M. (2023). Subalpine vegetation changes in the Eastern Sudetes (1973–2021): Effects of abandonment, conservation management and avalanches. *Applied Vegetation Science*, 26(1), e12711.
- Walden, N., Mansion, G., Schnorf, H., Koch, M. A., & Guggisberg, A. (2025). *Murbeckiella* is dead, long live Oreophyton: origin and systematics of tribe Oreophytoneae (Brassicaceae). *Annals of Botany*, mcaf115.
- Prendin, A. L., Carrer, M., Karami, M., Hollesen, J., Bjerregaard Pedersen, N., Pividori, M., ... & Normand, S. (2020). Immediate and carry-over effects of insect outbreaks on vegetation growth in West Greenland assessed from cells to satellite. *Journal of Biogeography*, 47(1), 87-100.

- Sarkar, D., & Talukdar, G. (2023). Predicting the impact of future climate changes and range-shifts of Indian hornbills (family: Bucerotidae). *Ecological Informatics*, 74, 101987.
- Elias, E., James, D., Heimel, S., Steele, C., Steltzer, H., & Dott, C. (2021). Implications of observed changes in high mountain snow water storage, snowmelt timing and melt window. *Journal of Hydrology: Regional Studies*, 35, 100799.
- Gentili, R., Baroni, C., Panigada, C., Rossini, M., Tagliabue, G., Armiraglio, S., ... & Salvatore, M. C. (2020). Glacier shrinkage and slope processes create habitat at high elevation and microrefugia across treeline for alpine plants during warm stages. *Catena*, 193, 104626.
- Manfrin, A., Pilotto, F., Larsen, S., Tonkin, J. D., Lorenz, A. W., Haase, P., & Stoll, S. (2023). Taxonomic and functional reorganization in Central European stream macroinvertebrate communities over 25 years. *Science of the Total Environment*, 889, 164278.
- Massante, J. C., Neri, A. V., Villa, P. M., Fialho, I. F., Pontara, V., Bueno, M., & Gastauer, M. (2023). Looking similar but all different: Phylogenetic signature of Brazilian rocky outcrops and the influence of temperature variability on their phylogenetic structure. *Journal of Ecology*, 111(9), 1905-1920.
- Du, C., Zhang, K., Lin, Q., Huang, S., Han, Y., Ren, J., ... & Shen, J. (2025). Rapid ecological change outpaces climate warming in Tibetan glacier lakes. *Communications Earth & Environment*, 6(1), 523.
- de Deus Vidal Jr, J., le Roux, P. C., Johnson, S. D., te Beest, M., & Clark, V. R. (2021). Beyond the tree-line: the C3-C4 “grass-line” can track global change in the world’s grassy mountain systems. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 9, 760118.
- Luetscher, M., Moseley, G. E., Festi, D., Hof, F., Edwards, R. L., & Spötl, C. (2021). A Last Interglacial speleothem record from the Sieben Hengste cave system (Switzerland): Implications for alpine paleovegetation. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 262, 106974.
- Ma, Q., Li, Y., Li, X., Liu, J., Keyimu, M., Zeng, F., & Liu, Y. (2024). Modeling future changes in potential habitats of five alpine vegetation types on the Tibetan Plateau by incorporating snow depth and snow phenology. *Science of The Total Environment*, 918, 170399.
- Zachariah, M., Mondal, A., & AghaKouchak, A. (2021). Probabilistic assessment of extreme heat stress on Indian wheat yields under climate change. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 48(20), e2021GL094702.
- Dyderski, M. K., Horodecki, P., Rawlik, M., & Jagodziński, A. M. (2025). Natural regeneration of low-elevation mountain forests along a stand composition gradient. *Acta Oecologica*, 127, 104080.
- Yang, Y., Halbritter, A. H., Klanderud, K., Telford, R. J., Wang, G., & Vandvik, V. (2018). Transplants, open top chambers (OTCs) and gradient studies ask different questions in climate change effects studies. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 9, 1574.
- Lorite, J. (2024). Overharvesting Is the Leading Conservation Issue of the Endangered Flagship Species *Artemisia granatensis* Boiss. *Diversity*, 16(12), 744.
- Charrière, D., Francon, L., & Giuliani, G. (2024). NDVI or PPI: A (Quick) Comparison for Vegetation Dynamics Monitoring in Mountainous Area. *Remote Sensing*, 16(20), 3894.
- Porro, F., Tomaselli, M., Abeli, T., Gandini, M., Gualmini, M., Orsenigo, S., ... & Carbognani, M. (2019). Could plant diversity metrics explain climate-driven vegetation changes on mountain summits of the GLORIA network?. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 28(13), 3575-3596.
- Mayo de la Iglesia, R., Miserere, L., Vust, M., Theurillat, J. P., Randin, C., & Vittoz, P. (2024). Divergent responses of alpine bryophytes and lichens to climate change in the Swiss Alps. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 35(4), e13292.
- Kaspari, M., Bujan, J., Roeder, K. A., de Beurs, K., & Weiser, M. D. (2019). Species energy and Thermal Performance Theory predict 20-yr changes in ant community abundance and richness.
- Schuchardt, M. A., Berauer, B. J., Giejsztowt, J., Heßberg, A. V., Niu, Y., Bahn, M., & Jentsch, A. (2023). Drought erodes mountain plant community resistance to novel species under a warming climate. *Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research*, 55(1), 2174282.
- Bürli, S., Theurillat, J. P., Winkler, M., Lamprecht, A., Pauli, H., Rixen, C., ... & Vittoz, P. (2021). A common soil temperature threshold for the upper limit of alpine grasslands in European mountains. *Alpine Botany*, 131(1), 41-52.

- Vidal Junior, J. D. D., Antonelli, A., Carbutt, C., Clark, V. R., Fremout, T., Chapano, C., ... & Schmitt, C. B. (2025). Late 21st-Century Climate and Land Use Driven Loss of Plant Diversity in African Mountains. *Global Change Biology*, 31(9), e70492.
- Wang, W., He, Z., Du, J., Ma, D., & Zhao, P. (2022). Altitudinal patterns of species richness and flowering phenology in herbaceous community in Qilian Mountains of China. *International Journal of Biometeorology*, 66(4), 741-751.
- Lasso, E., Matheus-Arbeláez, P., Gallery, R. E., Garzón-López, C., Cruz, M., Leon-Garcia, I. V., ... & Curiel Yuste, J. (2021). Homeostatic response to three years of experimental warming suggests high intrinsic natural resistance in the páramos to warming in the short term. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 9, 615006.
- Wróbel, A., Klichowska, E., & Nobis, M. (2024). Hybrids as mirrors of the past: genomic footprints reveal spatio-temporal dynamics and extinction risk of alpine extremophytes in the mountains of Central Asia. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 15, 1369732.
- Dyderski, M. K., Pawlik, Ł., Chwistek, K., & Czarnota, P. (2023). Tree aboveground biomass increment and mortality in temperate mountain forests: Tracing dynamic changes along 25-year monitoring period. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 540, 121054.
- Perez-Mon, C., Qi, W., Vikram, S., Frossard, A., Makhalanyane, T., Cowan, D., & Frey, B. (2021). Shotgun metagenomics reveals distinct functional diversity and metabolic capabilities between 12 000-year-old permafrost and active layers on Muot da Barba Peider (Swiss Alps). *Microbial Genomics*, 7(4), 000558.
- Cao, J., Li, B., Qi, R., Liu, T., Chen, X., Gao, B., ... & Zhao, Z. (2022). Negative impacts of human disturbances on the seed bank of subalpine forests are offset by climatic factors. *Science of the Total Environment*, 851, 158249.
- Knoflach, B., Ramskogler, K., Talluto, L., Hofmeister, F., Haas, F., Heckmann, T., ... & Stötter, J. (2021). Modelling of vegetation dynamics from satellite time series to determine proglacial primary succession in the course of global warming—a case study in the Upper Martell Valley (Eastern Italian Alps). *Remote Sensing*, 13(21), 4450.
- Zheng, L., Zhang, Y., Lu, C., Zhang, W., Tan, B., Jiang, L., ... & An, C. (2024). Response of forest belt on the south slope of Tianshan Mountains in China to global warming during 1990–2020. *Frontiers of Earth Science*, 1-18.
- Cannone, N., Guglielmin, M., Casiraghi, C., & Malfasi, F. (2022). Salix shrub encroachment along a 1000 m elevation gradient triggers a major ecosystem change in the European Alps. *Ecography*, 2022(2).
- Cavieres, L. A., Sanhueza, C. E., & Hernández-Fuentes, C. (2024). Warming had contrasting effects on the importance of facilitative interactions with a cushion nurse species on native and non-native species in the high-Andes of central Chile. *Oikos*, 2024(8), e10296.
- Ordóñez, A., & Gill, J. L. (2024). Unravelling the functional and phylogenetic dimensions of novel ecosystem assemblages. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, 379(1902), 20230324.
- Choler, P., Bonfanti, N., Reverdy, A., Bayle, A., Nicoud, B., Liger, L., ... & Poulénard, J. (2025). Legacy of snow cover on alpine landscapes. *Communications Earth & Environment*, 6(1), 758.
- Liu, Y., Dietrich, C. H., & Wei, C. (2024). The impact of geographic isolation and host shifts on population divergence of the rare cicada *Subsalsaltria yangi*. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 199, 108146.
- Straffellini, E., Wang, W., & Tarolli, P. (2024). European vineyards and their cultural landscapes exposed to record drought and heat. *Agricultural Systems*, 219, 104034.
- Becker-Scarpitta, A., Vissault, S., & Vellend, M. (2019). Four decades of plant community change along a continental gradient of warming. *Global change biology*, 25(5), 1629-1641.
- Theodoridis, S., Hickler, T., & Thines, M. (2024). Mountain greening and rising temperatures erode habitats of ironwort (*Sideritis*), an important natural medicinal resource. *Plants, people, planet*, 6(4), 862-874.
- Kougioumoutzis, K., Trigas, P., Tsakiri, M., Kokkoris, I. P., Koumoutsou, E., Dimopoulos, P., ... & Panitsa, M. (2022). Climate and land-cover change impacts and extinction risk assessment of rare and threatened endemic taxa of Chelmos-Vouraikos National Park (Peloponnese, Greece). *Plants*, 11(24), 3548.

- von Büren, R. S., & Hiltbrunner, E. (2022). Low winter temperatures and divergent freezing resistance set the cold range limit of widespread alpine graminoids. *Journal of Biogeography*, 49(8), 1562-1575.
- Bonari, G., Bricca, A., Tomasi, G., Dorigatti, L., Bertolli, A., Andreatta, D., ... & Prosser, F. (2025). Grassland changes in the Eastern Alps over four decades: Unveiling patterns along an elevation gradient. *Applied Vegetation Science*, 28(1), e70012.
- Hu, X., Zhou, W., Li, X., Niklas, K. J., & Sun, S. (2021). Changes in community composition induced by experimental warming in an alpine meadow: beyond plant functional type. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 9, 569422.
- LIANG, C., LI, J., & LI, Q. (2024). Research progress on pollen-based floristic diversity change and its mechanism since the Last Glacial Maximum. *Quaternary Sciences*, 44(3), 837-846.
- Goury, R., Thuiller, W., Abdulhak, S., Pache, G., Van Es, J., Bowler, D. E., ... & Münkemüller, T. (2025). Recent vegetation shifts in the French Alps with winners outnumbering losers. *Journal of Ecology*, 113(11), 3275-3292.
- Ding, J., Travers, S. K., & Eldridge, D. J. (2022). Microbial communities are associated with indicators of soil surface condition across a continental gradient. *Geoderma*, 405, 115439.
- Dentant, C. (2018). The highest vascular plants on Earth. *Alpine Botany*, 128(2), 97-106.
- Roos, R. E., Asplund, J., Birkemoe, T., Halbritter, A. H., Olsen, S. L., Vassvik, L., ... & Klanderud, K. (2022). Three decades of environmental change studies at alpine Finse, Norway: climate trends and responses across ecological scales. *Arctic Science*, 9(2), 430-450.
- Jandova, V., Altman, J., Sehadova, H., Macek, M., Fibich, P., Ruka, A. T., & Dolezal, J. (2025). Climate warming promotes growth in Himalayan alpine cushion plants but threatens survival through increased extreme snowfall. *New Phytologist*, 247(1), 115-127.
- Spalink, D., Pender, J., Escudero, M., Hipp, A. L., Roalson, E. H., Starr, J. R., ... & Sytsma, K. J. (2018). The spatial structure of phylogenetic and functional diversity in the United States and Canada: An example using the sedge family (Cyperaceae). *Journal of Systematics and Evolution*, 56(5), 449-465.
- Wang, M., Ji, L., Shen, F., Meng, J., Wang, J., Shan, C., & Yang, L. (2022). Differential responses of soil extracellular enzyme activity and stoichiometric ratios under different slope aspects and slope positions in *Larix olgensis* plantations. *Forests*, 13(6), 845.
- Brodie, J. F., Freeman, B. G., Mannion, P. D., & Hargreaves, A. L. (2025). Shifting, expanding, or contracting? Range movement consequences for biodiversity. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*.
- Trindade, D. P., Carmona, C. P., & Pärtel, M. (2020). Temporal lags in observed and dark diversity in the Anthropocene. *Global Change Biology*, 26(6), 3193-3201.
- Cannone, N., & Malfasi, F. (2024). Climate change triggered synchronous woody plants recruitment in the last two centuries in the treeline ecotone of the Northern Hemisphere. *Science of the Total Environment*, 921, 170953.
- Nowak, L., Kissling, W. D., Bender, I. M., Dehling, D. M., Töpfer, T., Böhning-Gaese, K., & Schleuning, M. (2019). Projecting consequences of global warming for the functional diversity of fleshy-fruited plants and frugivorous birds along a tropical elevational gradient. *Diversity and Distributions*, 25(9), 1362-1374.
- Camila Pacheco-Riaño, L., Rumpf, S., Maliniemi, T., Flantua, S. G., & Grytnes, J. A. (2024). Reliability of presence-only data for assessing plant community responses to climate warming. *Ecography*, 2024(7), e07213.
- Peyre, G. (2022). What does the future hold for páramo plants? A modelling approach. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 10, 896387.
- Bello-Rodríguez, V., Hamann, A., Martín-Esquivel, J. L., Cubas, J., Del Arco, M. J., & González-Mancebo, J. M. (2023). Habitat loss and biotic velocity response to climate change for alpine plant species in Atlantic Oceanic Islands. *Diversity*, 15(7), 864.
- Štípková, Z., & Kindlmann, P. (2021). Factors determining the distribution of orchids—a review with examples from the Czech Republic. *European Journal of Environmental Sciences*, 11(1), 21-30.

- Chen, D., Li, L., Chase, J. M., Hu, J., Yin, H., Zhao, C., ... & Liu, Q. (2024). Multifaceted patterns of diversity and co-occurrence along an extensive survey of shrubland communities across China. *Ecological Indicators*, 158, 111559.
- Jandt, U., Bruehlheide, H., Berg, C., Bernhardt-Römermann, M., Blüml, V., Bode, F., ... & Wulf, M. (2022). ReSurveyGermany: Vegetation-plot time-series over the past hundred years in Germany. *Scientific Data*, 9(1), 631.
- Jaganathan, G. K., Dalrymple, S. E., & Pritchard, H. W. (2020). Seed survival at low temperatures: a potential selecting factor influencing community level changes in high altitudes under climate change. *Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences*, 39(6), 479-492.
- Smallwood, P. A., & Trapnell, D. W. (2022). Species distribution modeling reveals recent shifts in suitable habitat for six North American *Cypripedium* spp.(Orchidaceae). *Diversity*, 14(9), 694.
- Du, J., He, Z., Chen, L., Lin, P., Zhu, X., & Tian, Q. (2021). Impact of climate change on alpine plant community in Qilian Mountains of China. *International Journal of Biometeorology*, 65(11), 1849-1858.
- Dyderski, M. K., & Pawlik, Ł. (2021). Drivers of forest aboveground biomass and its increments in the Tatra Mountains after 15 years. *Catena*, 205, 105468.
- Luca, A., & Barbara, R. (2022). Side threats: Further possible effects of warming on the high alpine narrow endemic *Carabus cychroides* (Coleoptera: Carabidae). *Nature conservation research. Заповедная наука*, 7(3), 88-94.
- Liang, Chen; Li, Jiasheng; & Li, Quan. (2024). Research progress on plant diversity changes based on quantitative pollen reconstruction since the Last Glacial Maximum. *Quaternary Research*, 44(3), 837-846.
- Lv, W., Zhou, Y., Li, B., Sun, J., Lv, J., Chen, L., ... & Wang, S. (2024). Drought decreases the positive impact of warming on an alpine grassland community. *Science China Earth Sciences*, 67(10), 3226-3238.
- Resch, G., Koch, R., Marty, C., Chimani, B., Begert, M., Buchmann, M., ... & Schöner, W. (2023). A quantile-based approach to improve homogenization of snow depth time series. *International Journal of Climatology*, 43(1), 157-173.
- Praeg, N., Steinwandter, M., Urbach, D., Snethlage, M. A., Alves, R. P., Apple, M. E., ... & Seeber, J. (2025). Biodiversity in mountain soils above the treeline. *Biological Reviews*.
- Baker, N. J., Pilotto, F., Jourdan, J., Beudert, B., & Haase, P. (2021). Recovery from air pollution and subsequent acidification masks the effects of climate change on a freshwater macroinvertebrate community. *Science of the Total Environment*, 758, 143685.
- Zu, K., Wang, Z., Lenoir, J., Shen, Z., Chen, F., & Shrestha, N. (2022). Different range shifts and determinations of elevational redistributions of native and non-native plant species in Jinpo Mountain of subtropical China. *Ecological Indicators*, 145, 109678.
- Hagedorn, F., Dawes, M. A., Bubnov, M. O., Devi, N. M., Grigoriev, A. A., Mazepa, V. S., ... & Moiseev, P. A. (2020). Latitudinal decline in stand biomass and productivity at the elevational treeline in the Ural mountains despite a common thermal growth limit. *Journal of Biogeography*, 47(8), 1827-1842.
- Kontopanou, A., & Panitsa, M. (2020). Habitat islands on the Aegean Islands (Greece): elevational gradient of chasmophytic diversity, endemism, phytogeographical patterns and need for monitoring and conservation. *Diversity*, 12(1), 33.
- Kazakis, G., Ghosn, D., Remoundou, I., Nyktas, P., Talias, M. A., & Vogiatzakis, I. N. (2021). Altitudinal vascular plant richness and climate change in the alpine zone of the Lefka Ori, Crete. *Diversity*, 13(1), 22.
- Jaroszynska, F., Rixen, C., Woodin, S., Lenoir, J., & Wipf, S. (2023). Resampling alpine herbarium records reveals changes in plant traits over space and time. *Journal of Ecology*, 111(2), 338-355.
- Klein, G., Rebetez, M., Rixen, C., & Vitasse, Y. (2018). Unchanged risk of frost exposure for subalpine and alpine plants after snowmelt in Switzerland despite climate warming. *International journal of biometeorology*, 62(9), 1755-1762.
- Jay, K. R., Wieder, W. R., Swenson, S. C., Knowles, J. F., Elmendorf, S. C., Holland-Moritz, H., & Suding, K. N. (2023). Topographic heterogeneity and aspect moderate exposure to climate change across an alpine tundra hillslope. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences*, 128(11), e2023JG007664.

- Liu, Y., Li, C., & Shao, H. (2024). Comparative Study of Potential Habitats for *Simulium qinghaiense* (Diptera: Simuliidae) in the Huangshui River Basin, Qinghai–Tibet Plateau: An Analysis Using Four Ecological Niche Models and Optimized Approaches. *Insects*, 15(2), 81.
- Yang, Y., Berhe, A. A., Barnes, M. E., Moreland, K. C., Tian, Z., Kelly, A. E., ... & Hart, S. C. (2022). Climate warming alters nutrient storage in seasonally dry forests: Insights from a 2,300 m elevation gradient. *Global biogeochemical cycles*, 36(11), e2022GB007429.
- Notarnicola, R. F., Nicotra, A. B., Kruuk, L. E., & Arnold, P. A. (2021). Tolerance of warmer temperatures does not confer resilience to heatwaves in an alpine herb. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 9, 615119.
- Gaüzère, P., Iversen, L. L., Barnagaud, J. Y., Svenning, J. C., & Blonder, B. (2018). Empirical predictability of community responses to climate change. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 6, 186.
- Morente-López, J., García, C., Lara-Romero, C., García-Fernández, A., Draper, D., & Iriondo, J. M. (2018). Geography and environment shape landscape genetics of Mediterranean alpine species *Silene ciliata* Poiret.(Caryophyllaceae). *Frontiers in plant science*, 9, 1698.
- Rueda-Urbe, C., Chautá, A., Woodman, T. L., Lasso, E., Pelayo, R. C., Manrique-Garzón, L. M., ... & Travis, J. M. (2025). Pollination ecology in the tropical Andes: moving towards a cross-scale approach. *Biological Reviews*.
- Petriccione, B., & Bricca, A. (2019). Thirty years of ecological research at the Gran Sasso d'Italia LTER site: climate change in action. *Nature Conservation*, 34, 9-39.
- Shen, S. K., Zhou, X. L., Wang, S. Q., Lyu, Z., Zhang, R., Yang, L., & Long, B. (2023). Protect fragile mountaintop ecosystems. *Science*, 380(6650), 1114-1115.
- Lazarina, M., Kallimanis, A. S., Dimopoulos, P., Psaralexi, M., Michailidou, D. E., & Sgardelis, S. P. (2019). Patterns and drivers of species richness and turnover of neo-endemic and palaeo-endemic vascular plants in a Mediterranean hotspot: The case of Crete, Greece. *Journal of Biological Research-Thessaloniki*, 26(1), 12.
- MacDougall, A. S., Caplat, P., Olofsson, J., Siewert, M. B., Bonner, C., Esch, E., ... & Larson, K. (2021). Comparison of the distribution and phenology of Arctic Mountain plants between the early 20th and 21st centuries. *Global Change Biology*, 27(20), 5070-5083.
- Piccinelli, S., Francon, L., Corona, C., Stoffel, M., Slamova, L., & Cannone, N. (2023). Vessels in a *Rhododendron ferrugineum* (L.) population do not trace temperature anymore at the alpine shrubline. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 13, 1023384.
- Løkken, J. O., Evju, M., Söderström, L., & Hofgaard, A. (2020). Vegetation response to climate warming across the forest–tundra ecotone: species-dependent upward movement. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 31(5), 854-866.
- Forte, T. A. G. W., Carbognani, M., Vannini, A., Chiari, G., & Petraglia, A. (2024). Short-term vegetation shifts in an alpine grassland under current and simulated climate change. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 35(6), e70000.
- Reczyńska, K., & Świerkosz, K. (2024). Solid as a rock: The main drivers of changes in natural, rocky plant communities. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 35(3), e13263.
- Verrall, B., Green, K., & Pickering, C. M. (2021). Dynamics in plant diversity and composition on Australian alpine summits over time. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 30(6), 1855-1880.
- Perez-Martinez, C., Rühland, K. M., Smol, J. P., Jones, V. J., & Conde-Porcuna, J. M. (2020). Long-term ecological changes in Mediterranean mountain lakes linked to recent climate change and Saharan dust deposition revealed by diatom analyses. *Science of the Total Environment*, 727, 138519.
- Fior, S., Luqman, H., Scharmann, M., Pålsson, A., de Jonge, J., Zoller, S., ... & Widmer, A. (2025). Ancient alleles drive contemporary climate adaptation in an alpine plant. *Science*, 390(6768), 59-64.
- Lynn, J. S., Gya, R., Klanderud, K., Telford, R. J., Goldberg, D. E., & Vandvik, V. (2023). Traits help explain species' performance away from their climate niche centre. *Diversity and Distributions*, 29(8), 962-978.
- Lukasová, V., Škvareninová, J., Bičárová, S., Sitárová, Z., Hlavatá, H., Borsányi, P., & Škvarenina, J. (2021). Regional and altitudinal aspects in summer heatwave intensification in the Western Carpathians. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, 146(3), 1111-1125.

- Varricchione, M., Carranza, M. L., Di Cecco, V., Di Martino, L., & Stanisci, A. (2022). Warmer and poorer: the fate of Alpine calcareous grasslands in Central Apennines (Italy). *Diversity*, 14(9), 695.
- Schwager, P., & Berg, C. (2019). Global warming threatens conservation status of alpine EU habitat types in the European Eastern Alps. *Regional Environmental Change*, 19(8), 2411-2421.
- Caron, M. M., Zellweger, F., Verheyen, K., Baeten, L., Hédél, R., Bernhardt-Römermann, M., ... & De Frenne, P. (2021). Thermal differences between juveniles and adults increased over time in European forest trees. *Journal of Ecology*, 109(11), 3944-3957.
- Neves, F. D. S., Da Silva, P. G., Solar, R., Nunes, C. A., Beirão, M. D. V., Brant, H., ... & Fernandes, G. W. (2021). Habitat generalists drive nestedness in a tropical mountaintop insect metacommunity. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 133(2), 577-586.
- Huxley, J. D., & Spasojevic, M. J. (2021). Area not geographic isolation mediates biodiversity responses of alpine refugia to climate change. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 9, 633697.
- Wangchuk, K., Darabant, A., Nirola, H., Wangdi, J., & Gratzner, G. (2021). Climate warming decreases plant diversity but increases community biomass in high-altitude grasslands. *Rangeland Ecology & Management*, 75, 51-57.
- Midolo, G., Clark, A. T., Chytrý, M., Essl, F., Dullinger, S., Jandt, U., ... & Keil, P. (2025). Six decades of losses and gains in alpha diversity of European plant communities. *Ecology Letters*, 28(11), e70248.
- van Zuijlen, K., Klanderud, K., Dahle, O. S., Hasvik, Å., Knutsen, M. S., Olsen, S. L., ... & Asplund, J. (2021). Community-level functional traits of alpine vascular plants, bryophytes, and lichens after long-term experimental warming. *Arctic Science*, 8(3), 843-857.
- Carlson, B. Z., Hébert, M., Van Reeth, C., Bison, M., Laigle, I., & Delestrade, A. (2020). Monitoring the seasonal hydrology of alpine wetlands in response to snow cover dynamics and summer climate: A novel approach with Sentinel-2. *Remote Sensing*, 12(12), 1959.
- Bussard, J., & Giaccone, E. (2021). Assessing the ecological value of dynamic mountain geomorphosites. *Geographica Helvetica*, 76(4), 385-399.
- Bonta, C., King, G. M., & Danby, R. K. (2023). Greening on the Bathurst caribou range in northern Canada: are erect shrubs responsible for remotely sensed trends?. *Arctic Science*, 9(3), 581-599.
- Číhal, L. (2023). Bryophytes in a changing world: understanding distribution patterns, risks, and conservation. *Diversity*, 15(5), 647.
- Blanco-Pastor, J. L., Fernández-Mazuecos, M., Coello, A. J., Pastor, J., & Vargas, P. (2019). Topography explains the distribution of genetic diversity in one of the most fragile European hotspots. *Diversity and Distributions*, 25(1), 74-89.
- Bergström, L., Borgström, P., & Smith, H. G. (2020). Klimatförändringar och biologisk mångfald: Slutsatser från IPCC och IPBES i ett svenskt perspektiv.
- Yang, Z., You, J., Li, J., Zhao, W., Xing, M., Zhang, Y., ... & Chen, X. (2025). Divergent functional traits and gene expression profiles in native and encroaching plant species across an alpine elevational gradient. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 16, 1656812.
- Iseli, E., Diaz Zeugin, N., Briosci, C., Alexander, J., & Lenoir, J. (2025). Early detection of plant community responses to climate warming along mountain roads. *Journal of Ecology*, 113(9), 2575-2589.
- Oldfather, M. F., Koontz, M. J., Doak, D. F., & Ackerly, D. D. (2021). Range dynamics mediated by compensatory life stage responses to experimental climate manipulations. *Ecology Letters*, 24(4), 772-780.
- Cannone, N., & Piccinelli, S. (2021). Changes of rock glacier vegetation in 25 years of climate warming in the Italian Alps. *Catena*, 206, 105562.
- Mishra, A., Jugran, H. P., Sekar, K. C., & Talukdar, G. (2024). Plant phenological shifts in the Indian Himalayan region. In *Warming mountains: implications for livelihood and sustainability* (pp. 85-104). Cham: Springer Nature Switzerland.
- Kidane, Y. O., Hoffmann, S., Jaeschke, A., Beloiu, M., & Beierkuhnlein, C. (2022). Ericaceous vegetation of the Bale Mountains of Ethiopia will prevail in the face of climate change. *Scientific Reports*, 12(1), 1858.

- He, X., Zeng, L., Zhu, G., Ellwood, M. F., Zhou, L., Huang, J., ... & Yang, Y. (2024). Parental material and climate jointly determine the biomass and diversity of soil microbial communities along an elevational gradient on a subtropical karst mountain. *Journal of Biogeography*, 51(7), 1185-1198.
- Viterbi, R., Cerrato, C., Bionda, R., & Provenza, A. (2020). Effects of temperature rise on multi-taxa distributions in mountain ecosystems. *Diversity*, 12(6), 210.
- Zhumanova, M., Wrage-Mönnig, N., & Jurasinski, G. (2021). Long-term vegetation change in the Western Tien-Shan Mountain pastures, Central Asia, driven by a combination of changing precipitation patterns and grazing pressure. *Science of The Total Environment*, 781, 146720.
- Rodriguez-Echeverria, S., Delgado-Baquerizo, M., Morillo, J. A., Gaxiola, A., Manzano, M., Marquet, P. A., ... & Armas, C. (2021). Azorella cushion plants and aridity are important drivers of soil microbial communities in Andean ecosystems. *Ecosystems*, 24(7), 1576-1590.
- Vandvik, V., Halbritter, A. H., Yang, Y., He, H., Zhang, L., Brummer, A. B., ... & Enquist, B. J. (2020). Plant traits and vegetation data from climate warming experiments along an 1100 m elevation gradient in Gongga Mountains, China. *Scientific Data*, 7(1), 189.
- Lodetti, S., Orsenigo, S., Erschbamer, B., Stanisci, A., Tomaselli, M., Petraglia, A., ... & Porro, F. (2024). A new approach for assessing winning and losing plant species facing climate change on the GLORIA alpine summits. *Flora*, 310, 152441.
- Feng, M., Varliero, G., Perez-Mon, C., Robinson, S., Qi, W., Stierli, B., & Frey, B. (2025). Permafrost thawing by soil transplantation alters the functional genetic potential of the alpine permafrost microbiome. *Geoderma*, 458, 117339.
- Betway-May, K. R., Gould, W. A., Elmendorf, S. C., May, J. L., Hollister, R. D., Oberbauer, S. F., ... & Walker, D. A. (2025). Tundra Plant Canopies Gradually Close Over Three Decades While Cryptogams Persist. *Global change biology*, 31(4), e70155.
- Zheng, J. J., Huang, S. Y., Jia, X., Tian, Y., Mu, Y., Liu, P., & Zha, T. S. (2020). Spatial variation and controlling factors of temperature sensitivity of soil respiration in forest ecosystems across China. *Chinese Journal of Plant Ecology*, 44(6), 687.
- Wang, C. J., Li, Q. F., & Wan, J. Z. (2019). Potential invasive plant expansion in global ecoregions under climate change. *PeerJ*, 7, e6479.
- Bovay, B., Jolidon, E., Descombes, P., Defosse, E., & Rasmann, S. (2025). Climate-induced upslope shift of orthopteran herbivores imposes greater herbivory through trait complementarity. *Functional Ecology*.
- Wang, Z., Liu, M., Li, L., Hou, J., Zhang, X., Li, H., ... & Yang, L. (2023). Absorptive root-multidimension strategy links air temperature and species distribution in a montane forest. *Forest Ecosystems*, 10, 100113.
- Lu, S., Zhou, S., Yin, X., Zhang, C., Li, R., Chen, J., ... & Chen, Y. (2021). Patterns of tree species richness in Southwest China. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 193(2), 97.
- Zhang, X., Zhang, B., Feeley, K. J., Wang, G. G., Zhang, J., & Zhai, L. (2019). Ecological contingency in species shifts: downslope shifts of woody species under warming climate and land-use change. *Environmental Research Letters*, 14(11), 114033.
- Kosiński, P., Sękiewicz, K., Walas, Ł., Boratyński, A., & Dering, M. (2019). Spatial genetic structure of the endemic alpine plant *Salix serpyllifolia*: genetic swamping on nunataks due to secondary colonization?. *Alpine botany*, 129(2), 107-121.
- Kaufmann, R., Mayer, R., Schallhart, N., & Erschbamer, B. (2021). Effects of climate change vs. grazing exclusion on species diversity over 18 years along an elevation gradient in the European Alps. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 9, 640103.
- Price, M. F., Gurgiser, W., Juen, I., Adler, C., von Dach, S. W., Kaser, G., & Mayr, S. (2022). The International Mountain Conference, Innsbruck, Austria, September 2019 (IMC2019): A Synthesis with Recommendations for Research. *Mountain Research and Development*, 42(1), A1-A16.
- Panassiti, B., Ewald, J., Hofmann, M., Trivellone, V., Styrnik, V., Nickel, H., ... & Seibold, S. (2025). Effects of the timing of grazing on insect diversity and insect-plant interactions in mountain grasslands. *Ecological Applications*, 35(7), e70129.

- Li, G., Shi, C., Song, Y., Chu, H., & Zhang, Z. (2021). The role transition of dietary species richness in modulating the gut microbial assembly and postweaning performance of a generalist herbivore. *Msystems*, 6(6), e00979-21.
- Wang, Q., Zhang, Z., Du, R., Wang, S., Duan, J., Iler, A. M., ... & Wang, Y. (2019). Richness of plant communities plays a larger role than climate in determining responses of species richness to climate change. *Journal of Ecology*, 107(4), 1944-1955.
- Williams, J. W., Huntley, B., & Seddon, A. W. (2022). Climate sensitivity and ecoclimate sensitivity: Theory, usage, and past implications for future biospheric responses. *Current Climate Change Reports*, 8(1), 1-16.
- Zhou, R., Yang, P., Chen, X., Song, M., Sun, H., & Chen, J. (2023). Simulated climate warming strongly constrains the seedling establishment of alpine cushion *Arenaria oreophila*. *Plant Diversity*.
- Sofi, I. I., Zargar, S. A., Ganie, A. H., & Shah, M. A. (2022). Distribution dynamics of *Arnebia euchroma* (Royle) IM Johnst. and associated plant communities in Trans-Himalayan Ladakh region in relation to local livelihoods under climate change. *Trees, Forests and People*, 7, 100213.
- Phillips, K. B., Lineman, B., Murray, G. L., Nelson, S. J., Sperduto, D. D., & Tourville, J. C. (2025). Refugia or at risk? Alpine snowbank communities in the face of climate change. *Conservation Science and Practice*, e70079.
- Murillo-Perez, G., Rodriguez, A., Sanchez-Carbajal, D., Ruiz-Sanchez, E., Carrillo-Reyes, P., & Munguia-Lino, G. (2022). Spatial distribution of species richness and endemism of *Solanum* (Solanaceae) in Mexico. *Phytotaxa*, 558(2), 147-177.
- Nishizawa, F., Kubo, T., Koyama, A., & Akasaka, M. (2021). Disconnection between conservation awareness and outcome: Identifying a bottleneck on non-native species introduction via footwear. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 298, 113439.
- Aregger, S. C., van Vugt, L., Gobet, E., Zahajská, P., Nielsen, E. H., Boschetti, A., ... & Tinner, W. (2025). Climate and human forcing of montane vegetation dynamics during the past 15,600 years in the Simmental, Northern Swiss Alps. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 366, 109470.
- Xia, J. Y., Lu, R. L., Zhu, C., Cui, E. Q., Du, Y., Huang, K., & Sun, B. Y. (2020). Response and adaptation of terrestrial ecosystem processes to climate warming. *Chinese Journal of Plant Ecology*, 44(5), 494.
- Khuroo, A. A., Dar, F. A., Hamid, M., Ahmad, R., Wani, S. A., Gulzar, A., ... & Singh, C. P. (2023). Patterns of plant species richness across the Himalayan treeline ecotone. In *Ecology of Himalayan Treeline Ecotone* (pp. 267-305). Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore.
- Czortek, P., Dyderski, M. K., & Jagodziński, A. M. (2020). River regulation drives shifts in urban riparian vegetation over three decades. *Urban Forestry & Urban Greening*, 47, 126524.
- Unterholzner, L., Prendin, A. L., Dibona, R., Menardi, R., Casolo, V., Gargiulo, S., ... & Carrer, M. (2022). Transient effects of snow cover duration on primary growth and leaf traits in a Tundra Shrub. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 13, 822901.
- Borderieux, J., Gégout, J. C., & Serra-Diaz, J. M. (2024). Extinction drives recent thermophilization but does not trigger homogenization in forest understorey. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, 8(4), 695-704.
- Malanson, G. P., Testolin, R., Pansing, E. R., & Jiménez-Alfaro, B. (2023). Area, environmental heterogeneity, scale and the conservation of alpine diversity. *Journal of Biogeography*, 50(4), 743-754.
- Bhadouria, R., Singh, S., Tripathi, S., & Singh, P. (Eds.). (2023). *Understanding soils of mountainous landscapes: Sustainable use of soil ecosystem services and management*. Elsevier.
- Zhang, C., Qi, W., Dong, J., & Deng, Y. (2022). How the CMIP6 climate models project the historical terrestrial GPP in China. *Int. J. Climatol*, 42(16), 9449-9461.
- Mod, H. K., Scherrer, D., Di Cola, V., Broennimann, O., Blandenier, Q., Breiner, F. T., ... & Guisan, A. (2020). Greater topoclimatic control of above-versus below-ground communities. *Global Change Biology*, 26(12), 6715-6728.
- Sabatini, F. M., Hähn, G., Speziale, K., Cingolani, A. M., Damasceno, G., & Bruelheide, H. (2023). Vegetation of Southern Patagonia in the 1970s—Digitization of a gray-literature data set as a monitoring baseline in a changing world. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 34(5), e13209.

- Manzoor, M., Ahmad, M., Gillani, S. W., Waheed, M., Shaheen, H., Mehmood, A. B., ... & Al-Andal, A. (2025). Population dynamics, threat assessment, and conservation strategies for critically endangered *Meconopsis aculeata* in alpine zone. *BMC Plant Biology*, 25(1), 358.
- Costa, D. P., Nadal, F., & da Rocha, T. C. (2020). The first botanical explorations of bryophyte diversity in the Brazilian Amazon mountains: high species diversity, low endemism, and low similarity. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 29(8), 2663-2688.
- Yang, X., Xu, J., Wang, H., Quan, H., Yu, H., Luan, J., ... & Lv, D. (2024). Vertical distribution characteristics of soil organic carbon and vegetation types under different elevation gradients in Cangshan, Dali. *PeerJ*, 12, e16686.
- Niu, Y., Schuchardt, M. A., von Heßberg, A., & Jentsch, A. (2023). Stable plant community biomass production despite species richness collapse under simulated extreme climate in the European Alps. *Science of the Total Environment*, 864, 161166.
- Dentant, C., Carlson, B. Z., Bartalucci, N., Bayle, A., & Lavergne, S. (2024). Anthropocene trajectories of high alpine vegetation on Mont-Blanc nunataks. *Botany Letters*, 171(1), 65-79.
- Kitchel, Z. J., & Pinsky, M. L. (2023). Regional species gains outpace losses across North American continental shelf regions. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 32(7), 1205-1217.
- Moyle, D. M., & Deslippe, J. R. (2024). Invasion alters plant and mycorrhizal communities in an alpine tussock grassland. *Oecologia*, 206(3), 317-333.
- Pan, Y., Ren, L., Xiang, X., Huo, J., Meng, D., Wang, Y., ... & Huang, Y. (2023). Effect of Slope Aspect on Plant Above-and Belowground Functional Traits of Alpine Meadow on the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau, China. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences*, 128(2), e2022JG007268.
- Bishop, T. R., Parr, C. L., Gibb, H., van Rensburg, B. J., Braschler, B., Chown, S. L., ... & Robertson, M. P. (2019). Thermoregulatory traits combine with range shifts to alter the future of montane ant assemblages. *Global change biology*, 25(6), 2162-2173.
- Crepaz, H., Niedrist, G., Wessely, J., Rossi, M., & Dullinger, S. (2021). Resident vegetation modifies climate-driven elevational shift of a mountain sedge. *Alpine Botany*, 131(1), 13-25.
- Gempo, N., Yeshi, K., Crayn, D., & Wangchuk, P. (2024). Climate-Affected Australian Tropical Montane Cloud Forest Plants: Metabolomic Profiles, Isolated Phytochemicals, and Bioactivities. *Plants*, 13(7), 1024.
- Maliniemi, T., & Virtanen, R. (2021). Anthropogenic disturbance modifies long-term changes of boreal mountain vegetation under contemporary climate warming. *Applied Vegetation Science*, 24(2), e12587.
- Carvalho-Rocha, V., Peres, C. A., & Neckel-Oliveira, S. (2023). Seasonal variation in patterns of anuran diversity along a subtropical elevational gradient. *Journal of Biogeography*, 50(11), 1866-1878.
- Freeman, B. G., Eyster, H. N., Heavyside, J. M., Yip, D. A., Mather, M. H., & Waterhouse, F. L. (2025). Pacific Northwest birds have shifted their abundances upslope in response to 30 years of warming temperatures. *Ecology*, 106(9), e70193.
- Roland, J., Filazzola, A., & Matter, S. F. (2021). Spatial variation in early-winter snow cover determines local dynamics in a network of alpine butterfly populations. *Ecography*, 44(2), 334-343.
- Zhao, W., Wang, X., Li, L., Li, J., Yin, H., Zhao, Y., & Chen, X. (2021). Evaluation of environmental factors affecting the genetic diversity, genetic structure, and the potential distribution of *Rhododendron aureum* Georgi under changing climate. *Ecology and Evolution*, 11(18), 12294-12306.
- Wang, Z., Li, H., Yang, C., Wang, J., Chen, F., & Liu, M. (2025). Whole-plant trait networks reveal elevational optimization of resource strategies: integration drives distribution in woody saplings. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 16, 1463237.
- van Zuijlen, K., Asplund, J., Sundsbø, S., Dahle, O. S., & Klanderud, K. (2021). Ambient and experimental warming effects on an alpine bryophyte community. *Arctic Science*, 8(3), 831-842.
- Kapfer, J., & Popova, K. (2021). Changes in subarctic vegetation after one century of land use and climate change. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 32(1), e12854.
- Shroder, J. F. (2016). Biological and environmental hazards, risks, and disasters. R. Sivanpillai (Ed.). Elsevier.

Liu, W., Yu, D., Yuan, S., Yi, J., Cao, Y., Li, X., & Xu, H. (2022). Effects of spatial fragmentation on the elevational distribution of bird diversity in a mountain adjacent to urban areas. *Ecology and Evolution*, 12(7), e9051.

Gwate, O., Canavan, K., Martin, G. D., Richardson, D. M., & Ralph Clark, V. (2023). Assessing habitat suitability for selected woody range-expanding plant species in African mountains under climate change. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa*, 78(1-2), 87-101.

Peng, S., Liu, Y., Lyu, T., Zhang, X., Li, Y., & Wang, Z. (2021). Towards an understanding of the latitudinal patterns in thermal tolerance and vulnerability of woody plants under climate warming. *Ecography*, 44(12), 1797-1807.

Yang, Y., Liao, Q., Mo, X., Xu, H., Xie, X., Peng, C., ... & Lu, Z. (2024). Differences in responses to a fluctuating temperature/humidity environment between two related species of rice leafhoppers based on a comparison in a constant environment. *Journal of Asia-Pacific Entomology*, 27(1), 102212.

Dong, Y., Wu, N., Li, F., Huang, L., Lu, H., & Stenseth, N. C. (2021). Paleorecords reveal the increased temporal instability of species diversity under biodiversity loss. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 269, 107147.

Pan, J., He, N., Liu, Y., Xu, L., Li, M., & Li, C. (2022). Growing season average temperature range is the optimal choice for Q10 incubation experiments of SOM decomposition. *Ecological Indicators*, 145, 109749.

Morente-López, J., Scheepens, J. F., Lara-Romero, C., Ruiz-Checa, R., Tabarés, P., & Iriondo, J. M. (2020). Past selection shaped phenological differentiation among populations at contrasting elevations in a Mediterranean alpine plant. *Environmental and Experimental Botany*, 170, 103894.

Ssali, F., Mugerwa, B., Van Heist, M., Sheil, D., Kirunda, B., Musicante, M., ... & Halloy, S. (2023). Plant diversity and composition vary with elevation on two equatorial high mountains in Uganda: baselines for assessing the influence of climate change. *Alpine Botany*, 133(2), 149-161.

Honiat, C., Festi, D., Wilcox, P. S., Edwards, R. L., Cheng, H., & Spötl, C. (2022). Early Last Interglacial environmental changes recorded by speleothems from Katerloch (south-east Austria). *Journal of Quaternary Science*, 37(4), 664-676.

Yang, Y., Chen, J., Song, B., Zhang, Y., Niu, Y., Jiang, Z., & Sun, H. (2025). The Qinghai-Tibet Plateau: climate change, human activity, and plant diversity. *Plant Diversity*.

Butterfield, B. J., Holmgren, C. A., Anderson, R. S., & Betancourt, J. L. (2019). Life history traits predict colonization and extinction lags of desert plant species since the Last Glacial Maximum. *Ecology*, 100(10), e02817.

Salariato, D. L., Delfini, C. F., & Zuloaga, F. O. (2024). Climate change impact assessments on the Andean genus *Menonvillea* (Brassicaceae) reveal uneven vulnerability among major phylogenetic and biogeographic groups. *Flora*, 315, 152511.

Volkov, I. V., Zemtsov, V. A., Erofeev, A. A., Babenko, A. S., Volkova, A. I., & Callaghan, T. V. (2021). The dynamic land-cover of the Altai Mountains: Perspectives based on past and current environmental and biodiversity changes. *Ambio*, 50(11), 1991-2008.

Hagenberg, L. W. C., Vanneste, T., Opedal, Ø. H., Petlund, H. T., Björkman, M. P., Björk, R. G., ... & De Frenne, P. (2022). Vegetation change on mountaintops in northern Sweden: stable vascular-plant but reordering of lichen and bryophyte communities. *Ecological Research*, 37(6), 722-737.

Siqueira-Silva, T., López-Angulo, J., Olalla-Tárraga, M. Á., & Martinez, P. A. (2025). Von Humboldt's Nightmare: Effects of Climate Change on the Plant Biodiversity of Mount Chimborazo (Tropical Andes). *Journal of Biogeography*, e70032.

Peng, Y., Feng, J., Sang, W., & Axmacher, J. C. (2022). Geographical divergence of species richness and local homogenization of plant assemblages due to climate change in grasslands. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 31(3), 797-810.

Häberlin, K. E., & Dengler, J. (2025). Recent biodiversity changes in grasslands across elevational bands in Switzerland. *Basic and Applied Ecology*.

Ren, W., Zhang, X., Liang, C., Li, Q., Qin, F., & Yi, G. (2025). Holocene vegetation dynamics and abrupt biodiversity shifts in the Zoige Basin, Northeastern Tibetan Plateau. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 113079.

- Körner, C. (2021). Plant ecology at high elevations. In *Alpine plant life: functional plant ecology of high mountain ecosystems* (pp. 1-22). Cham: Springer International Publishing.
- Tirrell, A. J., Putnam, A. E., Cianchette, M. I., & Gill, J. L. (2023). Using photogrammetry to create virtual permanent plots in rare and threatened plant communities. *Applications in Plant Sciences*, 11(5), e11534.
- Forgione, L., Bacher, S., & Vimercati, G. (2022). Are species more harmful in their native, neonative or alien range? Insights from a global analysis of bark beetles. *Diversity and Distributions*, 28(9), 1832-1849.
- Jewitt, D., Morris, C. D., O'Connor, T. G., & Tedder, M. J. (2023). Dominant species of mid-elevation grasslands of the uKhahlamba-Drakensberg Park are predicted to be largely immune to climate change. *Journal of Mountain Science*, 20(9), 2468-2486.
- von Büren, R. S., Zehnder, M., von Oppen, J., Rossi, C., Wipf, S., & Rumpf, S. (2025). A Novel Method for Monitoring Above-and Belowground Microclimates in Mountain Ecosystems Year-Round. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 36(5), e70063.
- Zhao, Y., Wang, R., Qiu, H., Zheng, W., Zhang, E., & Yang, X. (2025). The long-term dynamics of biodiversity and stability of the diatom community under climate warming in a Tibetan alpine lake. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 667, 112882.
- Petersen, T. K., Vuorinen, K. E., Bendiksby, M., & Speed, J. D. (2022). Climate and land-use drive the functional composition of vascular plant assemblages across Norway. *Nordic Journal of Botany*, 2022(7), e03470.
- Thang, T. H., Thu, A. M., & Chen, J. (2020). Tree species of tropical and temperate lineages in a tropical Asian montane forest show different range dynamics in response to climate change. *Global Ecology and Conservation*, 22, e00973.
- Martinez, A., Schiro, G., & Barberán, A. (2024). Soil microbial communities along elevational gradients in the Madrean Sky Islands. *Environmental Microbiology*, 26(2), e16596.
- Salariato, D. L., & Zuloaga, F. O. (2024). Unraveling the effects of climate change on the Patagonian genus *Onuris* (Brassicaceae: Eudemeae) at different phylogenetic scales. *Acta Oecologica*, 122, 103983.
- Schmid, M., Dallo, R., & Guillaume, F. (2019). Species' range dynamics affect the evolution of spatial variation in plasticity under environmental change. *The American Naturalist*, 193(6), 798-813.
- Walas, Ł., Pietras, M., Mazur, M., Romo, Á., Tasenkevich, L., Didukh, Y., & Boratyński, A. (2023). The Perspective of Arctic–Alpine Species in Southernmost Localities: The Example of *Kalmia procumbens* in the Pyrenees and Carpathians. *Plants*, 12(19), 3399.
- Lorion, J., & Small, E. (2021). Crowberry (*Empetrum*): A chief Arctic traditional indigenous fruit in need of economic and ecological management. *The Botanical Review*, 87(3), 259-310.
- Wang, Z., Li, H., Liu, M., Li, L., Dai, J., & Yu, H. (2024). Leaf traits are good predictors of woody species distribution after bamboo expansion in a mountain forest. *Ecological Indicators*, 158, 111572.
- Yuan, Y., Xia, Z., Li, M., Chang, T., Shang, K., He, D., ... & Gao, X. (2024). Extinction debt in lake fish due to river–lake disconnection. *Ecological Indicators*, 169, 112912.
- Berauer, B. J., Wilfahrt, P. A., Schuchardt, M. A., Schlingmann, M., Schucknecht, A., & Jentsch, A. (2021). High land-use intensity diminishes stability of forage provision of mountain pastures under future climate variability. *Agronomy*, 11(5), 910.
- Lee, S. J., Shin, D. B., Lee, A. R., Byeon, J. G., Lee, D. H., & Oh, S. H. (2025). Phylogenetic structure and β -diversity reveal assembly mechanisms of subalpine *Abies* forests in South Korea. *Ecosphere*, 16(11), e70414.
- Kougioumoutzis, K., Kokkoris, I. P., Trigas, P., Strid, A., & Dimopoulos, P. (2025). Projected Impacts of Climate and Land Use Change on Endemic Plant Distributions in a Mediterranean Island Hotspot: The Case of Evvia (Aegean, Greece). *Climate*, 13(5), 100.
- Kergunteuil, A., Humair, L., Münzbergová, Z., & Rasmann, S. (2019). Plant adaptation to different climates shapes the strengths of chemically mediated tritrophic interactions. *Functional Ecology*, 33(10), 1893-1903.

Tang, J., Ruhsam, M., Feng, S., Milne, R., Yang, H., Kuang, J., ... & Mao, K. (2025). Genomic vulnerability and local adaptation of an arid tolerant tree species on the Qinghai–Tibet Plateau. *Journal of Systematics and Evolution*.

Giannini, T. C., Acosta, A. L., Costa, W. F., Miranda, L., Pinto, C. E., Watanabe, M. T. C., ... & Imperatriz-Fonseca, V. L. (2021). Flora of ferruginous outcrops under climate change: a study in the Cangas of Carajás (Eastern Amazon). *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 12, 699034.

Butterfield, B. J., Anderson, R. S., Holmgren, C. A., & Betancourt, J. L. (2019). Extinction debt and delayed colonization have had comparable but unique effects on plant community–climate lags since the Last Glacial Maximum. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 28(8), 1067-1077.

Witkowski, R., Dyderski, M. K., Belka, M., & Mazur, A. (2022). Potential European geographical distribution of *Gnathotrichus materiarius* (Fitch, 1858)(Coleoptera: Scolytinae) under current and future climate conditions. *Forests*, 13(7), 1097.

Ronold, E. K., Vik, U., Vandvik, V., Kauserud, H., & Thoen, E. (2025). Elevational range expansion of *Betula pubescens* may be slowed by lack of suitable mycorrhizal symbionts in alpine soils. *Fungal Ecology*, 77, 101454.

Xia Jianyang*, Lu Ruiling, Zhu Chen, Cui Ergan, Du Ying, Huang Kun, Sun Baoyu. (2020). Response and adaptation of terrestrial ecosystem processes to climate warming. *Acta Phytocologica Sinica*, 44(5), 494-514.

Figuerola, H. F., Marx, H. E., de Souza Cortez, M. B., Grady, C. J., Engle-Wrye, N. J., Beach, J., ... & Smith, S. A. (2022). Contrasting patterns of phylogenetic diversity and alpine specialization across the alpine flora of the American mountain range system. *Alpine botany*, 132(1), 107-122.

Muellner-Riehl, A. N., Anthelme, F., & Ibanez, T. (2024). Past, present, and future of mountain and island systems. *Journal of Systematics & Evolution*, 62(2).

Kumar, A., Patil, M., Kumar, P., & Singh, A. N. (2025). Elevational Patterns of Plant Species Richness: Insights from Western Himalayas. *Forests*, 16(10), 1591.

Fu, Z., Zhan, Q., Lenoir, J., Wang, S., Qian, H., Yang, J., ... & Zhou, Y. (2024). Climate change drives plant diversity attrition at the summit of Mount Kenya. *The New phytologist*.

Wyckhuys, K. A., Sanchez Garcia, F. J., Santos, A. M., Canal, N. A., Furlong, M. J., Melo, M. C., ... & Pozsgai, G. (2022). Island and mountain ecosystems as testbeds for biological control in the anthropocene. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 10, 912628.

Thorne, J. H., Choe, H., Dorji, L., Yangden, K., Wangdi, D., Phuntsho, Y., & Beardsley, K. (2022). Species richness and turnover patterns for tropical and temperate plants on the elevation gradient of the eastern Himalayan Mountains. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 10, 942759.

Giezdanner, J., Bertuzzo, E., Pasetto, D., Guisan, A., & Rinaldo, A. (2019). A minimalist model of extinction and range dynamics of virtual mountain species driven by warming temperatures. *PLoS One*, 14(3), e0213775.

Gerwin, M. R., Richards, S. A., Wandrag, E. M., & Hovenden, M. J. (2025). Dry Soils Increase the Impact of Experimental Warming on Plant Community Composition in an Australian Subalpine Meadow. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 36(5), e70065.

Jackwerth, K., Hucková, D., Mudrák, O., & Klečka, J. (2025). Invertebrate herbivore damage of lowland plant species decreases after an experimental shift to higher altitudes. *Acta Oecologica*, 128, 104099.

Simma, M., Ozgul, A., Duchenne, F., Ackermann, G., Jenny, H., Müller, J. P., & Kempel, A. (2025). Shifting Heights? A 40-Year Resurvey of Alpine Marmot Distribution in Response to Climate Change. *Ecology and Evolution*, 15(7), e71777.

García-Ruiz, J. M., Arnáez, J., Lasanta, T., Nadal-Romero, E., & López-Moreno, J. I. (2024). Global Change in Mountains and Its Consequences at Different Scales. In *Mountain Environments: Changes and Impacts: Natural Landscapes and Human Adaptations to Diversity* (pp. 415-442). Cham: Springer Nature Switzerland.

Nogué, S., Morueta-Holme, N., Fernández-Palacios, J. M., Alsos, I. G., Brown, A., Roberts, P., & Peñuelas, J. (2025). Human transformation of past terrestrial ecosystems. *Nature Reviews Biodiversity*, 1-13.

- Zettlemoyer, M. A., Munck, S., Poschlod, P., & Rosbakh, S. (2024). Subtle changes in plant diversity in the Bavarian Alps over the past eight decades. *Ecology and Evolution*, 14(9), e70035.
- Hart, R., & Salick, J. (2018). Vulnerability of phenological progressions over season and elevation to climate change: Rhododendrons of Mt. Yulong. *Perspectives in Plant Ecology, Evolution and Systematics*, 34, 129-139.
- Lukasová, V., Bucha, T., Mareková, L., Buchholcerová, A., & Bičárová, S. (2021). Changes in the greenness of mountain pine (*Pinus mugo* Turra) in the subalpine zone related to the winter climate. *Remote Sensing*, 13(9), 1788.
- Lie, M. H., Asplund, J., Göhl, M., Ohlson, M., & Nybakken, L. (2023). Similar growth responses to climatic variations in Norway spruce (*Picea abies*) and European beech (*Fagus sylvatica*) at the northern range limit of beech. *European Journal of Forest Research*, 142(5), 1059-1068.
- Losapio, G., Doussot, B., Araniti, F., Bruno, L., Guevara, R., & Dirzo, R. (2024). Population persistence, phenotypic divergence, and metabolic adaptation in yarrow (*Achillea millefolium* L.). *Ecosphere*, 15(12), e70146.
- Sosnovsky, Y., Nachychko, V., Prokopiv, A., & Honcharenko, V. (2021). Leaf anatomical trends in a temperate evergreen dwarf shrub, *Rhododendron myrtifolium* (Ericaceae) along elevational and exposure gradients in the northeastern Carpathian Mountains. *Folia Geobotanica*, 56(1), 27-42.
- Cheddadi, R., Kaniewski, D., Marriner, N., Bar-Hen, A., & Hurteau, M. D. (2024). Come rain or come shine, the species richness will decline in the Moroccan mountains. *Global Ecology and Conservation*, 52, e02986.
- Cheddadi, R., Taberlet, P., Boyer, F., Coissac, E., Rhoujjati, A., Urbach, D., ... & Ficetola, G. F. (2022). Priority conservation areas for *Cedrus atlantica* in the Atlas Mountains, Morocco. *Conservation Science and Practice*, 4(6), e12680.
- Murakami, M., Batke, S., Reyes-Chávez, J. D., Vega, H., Cetzal-Ix, W., Mó, E., ... & Dallimore, T. (2025). The vulnerability of orchids in honduras: assessing loss and resilience under climate change. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 34(10), 3657-3674.
- Eichel, J., Gewalt, P. D., & Fitzsimmons, K. E. (2025). Why sediments matter for mountain biogeomorphology. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 50(13), e70179.
- Sannino, C., Cannone, N., D'Alò, F., Franzetti, A., Gandolfi, I., Pittino, F., ... & Onofri, S. (2022). Fungal communities in European alpine soils are not affected by short-term in situ simulated warming than bacterial communities. *Environmental Microbiology*, 24(9), 4178-4192.
- Kropik, M., Zechmeister, H. G., & Moser, D. (2020). Climate variables outstrip deadwood amount: Desiccation as the main trigger for *Buxbaumia viridis* occurrence. *Plants*, 10(1), 61.
- Peng, Y., Li, J., Yuan, J., Wang, C., Bao, Q., Li, G., & Zeng, W. (2025). Climate change increases biotic homogeneity and species alpha diversity in global forests. *European Journal of Forest Research*, 1-14.
- Morley, P. J., Donoghue, D. N., Chen, J. C., & Jump, A. S. (2020). Montane forest expansion at high elevations drives rapid reduction in non-forest area, despite no change in mean forest elevation. *Journal of Biogeography*, 47(11), 2405-2416.
- Lima, K. A., Nelson, P. R., Nadeau, C. P., Brumback, W. E., Weber, J. E., Miller-Rushing, A. J., ... & Fisichelli, N. A. (2025). Soil as a Critical Component of Vegetation Restoration on a Sub-Alpine Mountain Summit in Acadia National Park. *Applied Vegetation Science*, 28(3), e70034.
- Rosbakh, S., Auerswald, K., & Poschlod, P. (2021). Rising CO2 concentrations reduce nitrogen availability in alpine grasslands. *Ecological Indicators*, 129, 107990.
- Scharnhorst, V. S., Thierolf, K., Neumayer, J., Becsi, B., Formayer, H., Lanner, J., ... & Pachinger, B. (2023). Changes in community composition and functional traits of bumblebees in an alpine ecosystem relate to climate warming. *Biology*, 12(2), 316.
- Oldfather, M. F., Ennis, A., Miller, B. W., Clark-Wolf, K., Rangwala, I., Robe, H., & Littlefield, C. (2025). Climate change impacts and adaptation in US Rocky Mountain high-elevation ecosystems. *Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research*, 57(1), 2450089.

- Smithers, B. V., Oldfather, M. F., Koontz, M. J., Bishop, J., Bishop, C., Nachlinger, J., & Sheth, S. N. (2020). Community turnover by composition and climatic affinity across scales in an alpine system. *American Journal of Botany*, 107(2), 239-249.
- Shepherd-Clowes, A., Agut, A., Hidalgo, O., Ibarra, P. T., & Viruel, J. (2025). Conservation Implications for the Iberian Narrow Endemic *Androsace cantabrica* (Primulaceae) Using Population Genomics With Target Capture Sequence Data. *Ecology and Evolution*, 15(8), e71901.
- Naqinezhad, A., & Babanezhad, H. (2024). Species Distribution Models in plant conservation science: a comprehensive review with a focus on Iran. *Natural History Sciences*.
- Wang, Z., Cai, X., Liu, M., Li, H., Jiang, J., Wang, J., & Qiu, F. (2025). Elevational adaptation and distribution of woody saplings in a mountain forest: Insights from functional traits and mycorrhizal associations. *Global Ecology and Conservation*, e03689.
- Li, M., Dang, H., Du, J., Liu, D., Yu, T., Xu, J., ... & Hu, D. (2025). Drivers of Shrub Community Assembly in Semi-Arid Ecosystems: Integrated Evidence from Environmental Stress on the Western Loess Plateau. *Biology*, 14(11), 1465.
- Raghunathan, N., François, L., Dury, M., & Hambuckers, A. (2019). Contrasting climate risks predicted by dynamic vegetation and ecological niche-based models applied to tree species in the Brazilian Atlantic Forest. *Regional Environmental Change*, 19(1), 219-232.
- Zheng Jiajia, Huang Songyu, Jia Xin, Tian Yun, Mou Yu, Liu Peng, & Zha Tianshan. (2020). Spatial variability and influencing factors of soil respiration temperature sensitivity in forest ecosystems in China. *Acta Phytocologica Sinica*, 44(6), 687-698.
- Kieltyk, P. (2024). Elevational variation in morphology and biomass allocation in carpathian snowbell *Soldanella carpatica* (Primulaceae). *PeerJ*, 12, e17500.
- Jackwerth, K., Mudrák, O., & Klečka, J. (2025). Can lowland plants shifting upwards outcompete mountain plants in terms of pollination efficiency?. *Oecologia*, 207(9), 1-13.
- Haynes, K. D., Baker, I. T., Denning, A. S., Wolf, S., Wohlfahrt, G., Kiely, G., ... & Haynes, J. M. (2019). Representing grasslands using dynamic prognostic phenology based on biological growth stages: Part 2. Carbon cycling. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, 11(12), 4440-4465.
- Malfasi, F., & Cannone, N. (2021). Phytosociology of the vegetation communities of the Stelvio Pass area. *Journal of Maps*, 17(2), 367-375.
- Azuma, W. A., Kamakura, M., Yahara, H., Takahashi, K., & Makita, N. (2024). Differences in photosynthetic and water use characteristics of four co-existing tree species at the treeline of the Japanese Alps. *Journal of Forest Research*, 29(1), 46-53.
- Hoffmann, S. (2021). Advances in conservation biogeography: Towards protected area effectiveness under anthropogenic threats. *Frontiers of Biogeography*, 13(2).
- Treby, S., Venn, S. E., Kennedy, H. A., & Grover, S. P. (2024). Near-surface chemical properties of soils in the Australian Alps. *Geoderma Regional*, 37, e00804.
- González, M. B. G., Abad, M. P. E., García, D. G., & Pizarro, M. (2019). Winners and losers of landscape changes over the last sixty years in one of the oldest and southernmost national parks of the European Alpine region: Ordesa and Monte Perdido. *Cuadernos de investigación geográfica: Geographical Research Letters*, 45(1), 123-141.
- Gu, Y., Zhang, J., Ma, W., Feng, Y., Yang, L., Li, Z., ... & Han, S. (2023). Ecological factors driving tree diversity across spatial scales in temperate forests, Northeast China. *Forests*, 14(6), 1241.
- Hickman, I. T., Camac, J. S., Venn, S. E., & Morgan, J. W. (2024). Long-term alpine summit vegetation cover change: Divergent trajectories driven by climate warming and fire. *Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research*, 56(1), 2429864.
- Whitaker, S. H. (2023). Analysing the impact of climate and social changes on small farms in the Italian Alps: The importance of the local scale. *Sociologia Ruralis*, 63(4), 795-822.
- Schwab, N., Janecka, K., Kaczka, R. J., Böhner, J., Chaudhary, R. P., Scholten, T., & Schickhoff, U. (2020). Ecological relationships at a near-natural treeline, Rolwaling valley, Nepal Himalaya. *Erdkunde*, (H. 1), 15-44.

- Svenning, J. C. (2018). Proactive conservation and restoration of botanical diversity in the Anthropocene's "rambunctious garden". *American Journal of Botany*, 105(6), 963-966.
- Zhang, Z., Song, R., Yang, T., & Zhou, C. (2025). Effects of Temperature and Precipitation at Large Spatial Scales on Genetic Diversity, Genetic Structure, and Potential Distribution of *Agropyron michnoi*. *Diversity*, 17(11), 798.
- Liber, Z., Surina, B., Nikolić, T., Škrtić, D., & Šatović, Z. (2020). Spatial distribution, niche ecology and conservation genetics of *Degenia velebitica* (Brassicaceae), a narrow endemic species of the north-western Dinaric Alps. *Plant systematics and evolution*, 306(4), 64.
- Coldea, G., Gafta, D., Filipaş, L., & Stoica, A. I. (2025). No Decline in Plant Species Diversity Despite Noticeable Land Use Changes Over 58 Years (Carpathian Foothills, Romania). *Earth Systems and Environment*, 1-17.
- Lelli, C., Chiarucci, A., Tomaselli, M., Di Musciano, M., Lasen, C., Poloniato, G., & Nascimbene, J. (2023). Temporal beta diversity patterns reveal global change impacts in closed mountain grasslands. *Plant Biosystems-An International Journal Dealing with all Aspects of Plant Biology*, 157(2), 233-242.
- Lelli, C., Chiarucci, A., Tomaselli, M., Di Musciano, M., Lasen, C., Poloniato, G., & Nascimbene, J. (2023). Temporal beta diversity patterns reveal global change impacts in closed mountain grasslands. *Plant Biosystems-An International Journal Dealing with all Aspects of Plant Biology*, 157(2), 233-242.
- Lu, L., Shen, X., & Cao, R. (2021). Elevational movement of vegetation greenness on the Tibetan Plateau: Evidence from the Landsat Satellite Observations during the Last Three Decades. *Atmosphere*, 12(2), 161.
- Fickert, T., Friend, D., Molnia, B., Grüninger, F., & Richter, M. (2022). Vegetation ecology of debris-covered glaciers (DCGs)—Site conditions, vegetation patterns and implications for DCGs serving as quaternary cold-and warm-stage plant refugia. *Diversity*, 14(2), 114.
- Zeidler, M., Šipoš, J., Banaš, M., & Václavík, T. (2025). Response of Subalpine Vegetation to Snow Cover Duration Quantified by In Situ Repeat Photography. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 36(1), e70016.
- Latron, M., Arnaud, J. F., Ferla, H., Godé, C., & Duputié, A. (2020). Effects of contemporary shifts of range margins on patterns of genetic structure and mating system in two coastal plant species. *Heredity*, 124(2), 336-350.
- Vanselow, K. A., Zandler, H., & Samimi, C. (2021). Time series analysis of land cover change in dry mountains: insights from the Tajik Pamirs. *Remote Sensing*, 13(19), 3951.
- Amagai, Y., Oguma, H., & Ishihama, F. (2022). Predicted scarcity of suitable habitat for alpine plant communities in northern Japan under climate change. *Applied Vegetation Science*, 25(4), e12694.
- Wang, S. K., Li, Z. P., Wu, R., Qi, H. L., Ke, H., Huang, X. H., ... & Gao, Y. Q. (2025). Upward and Northwest Range Shifts for Four Endemic Lamiaceae Medicinal Herbs in the Third Pole. *Ecology and Evolution*, 15(3), e71116.
- Guo, F., Yang, Y., & Gao, G. (2024). Climate Change Impact on Three Important Species of Wild Fruit Forest Ecosystems: Assessing Habitat Loss and Climatic Niche Shift. *Forests*, 15(8), 1281.
- Adhikari, B. S., & Kumar, R. (2020). Effect of snowmelt regime on phenology of herbaceous species at and around treeline in Western Himalaya, India. *Notulae Scientia Biologicae*, 12(4), 901-919.
- Merz, E., Pomati, F., Saavedra, S., & Gilarranz, L. J. (2025). Biodiversity forecasting in natural plankton communities reveals temperature and biotic interactions as key predictors. *Proceedings B*, 292(2051), 20242895.
- White, F. J., Mondoni, A., Corli, A., Shrestha, B. B., Rossi, G., & Orsenigo, S. (2024). An investigation into the potential for upward range expansion in high-montane species on the roof of the world. *Plant Biology*, 26(3), 390-397.
- Bonanno, G., & Veneziano, V. (2025). Mediterranean mountain germination syndrome: here the story of the endemic plant *Anthemis aetnensis* (Mt. Etna, Italy) facing climate and land-cover changes. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 197(11), 1174.
- Yang, W., Fu, C., Zhao, Z., Zhang, W., Yang, X., Hu, Q., & Wang, Z. (2025). Assessing Climate Change Risks and Conservation Needs for *Carpinus* Species in China Using Ensemble Distribution Modeling. *Forests*, 16(6), 888.

- Kidane, Y. (2022). Vegetation diversity and distribution along the Bale mountains Afroalpine hotspot of biodiversity in the face of a fast-changing world (Doctoral dissertation).
- Walker, R. H., Ashton, M. J., Cashman, M. J., Fanelli, R. M., Krause, K. P., Noe, G. B., & Maloney, K. O. (2021). Time marches on, but do the causal pathways driving instream habitat and biology remain consistent?. *Science of the Total Environment*, 789, 147985.
- Zhang, Y., Shi, L., He, H., Chang, Q., Deng, J., Lv, Y., ... & Li, C. (2025). Spatio-temporal changes in forest tree species diversity in China over the past 20 years. *Journal of Forestry Research*, 36(1), 112.
- Tovar, C., Bellot, S., Llerena-Zambrano, M., Leitch, I., Carpio-Cordero, P., Granda-Albuja, M. G., ... & Cuesta, F. (2025). Heterogeneous trait responses of Páramo plant species and community to experimental warming. *Proceedings B*, 292(2049), 20250245.
- Nota, G., Ravetto Enri, S., Lonati, M., & Mainetti, A. (2025). Faster than expected: 5-year re-surveys reveal accelerating plant colonization in two proglacial forelands of the Gran Paradiso National Park (NW Italian Alps). *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society*, 207(3), 266-278.
- Hester, A. J., Britton, A. J., Hewison, R. L., Ross, L. C., & Potts, J. M. (2019). Long-term vegetation change in Scotland's native forests. *Biological Conservation*, 235, 136-146.
- Vollenweider, P., Hildbrand, G., De Masi, D., Gavazov, K., Zufferey, V., Buttler, A., & von Arx, G. (2023). Above-and below-ground responses to experimental climate forcing in two forb species from montane wooded pastures in Switzerland. *Functional Ecology*, 37(2), 432-446.
- Wu, J. (2025). Detection and attribution of species distribution and richness changes: a case study of bird and vascular plant species in China. *Biodiversity*, 26(1), 74-88.
- Sperlea, T., Schenk, J. P., Dreßler, H., Beisser, D., Hattab, G., Boenigk, J., & Heider, D. (2022). The relationship between land cover and microbial community composition in European lakes. *Science of the Total Environment*, 825, 153732.
- Wang, W., Li, S., Degen, A. A., Gauchan, D., & Shang, Z. (2025). Alpine steppe degradation: status, causes, and trends. In *Grassland Degradation, Restoration and Sustainable Management of Global Alpine Area* (pp. 87-102). Elsevier.
- Festi, D., Alessi, N., Wellstein, C., Zerbe, S., & Oeggl, K. (2023). Rapid vegetation responses over the last seven decades revealed by an alpine ice core and land-cover patterns. *Landscape Ecology*, 38(11), 2779-2793.
- Bhatt, A., & Chawla, A. (2024). Distribution of plant species along the elevation gradient in Pangri, a high altitude and remote eco-region in Western Himalaya, India. *Journal of Mountain Science*, 21(11), 3739-3753.
- Shroder, J. F. (2023). *Biological and environmental hazards, risks, and disasters*. Elsevier.
- Devkota, S., Dymytrova, L., Chaudhary, R. P., Werth, S., & Scheidegger, C. (2019). Climate change-induced range shift of the endemic epiphytic lichen *Lobaria pindarensis* in the Hindu Kush Himalayan region. *The Lichenologist*, 51(2), 157-173.
- Yeshe, K., Aagaard-Hansen, J., & Wangchuk, P. (2021). Medicinal, nutritional, and spiritual significance of plants in Bhutan: their biodiscovery potential and conservation status. In *Ethnobiology of Mountain Communities in Asia* (pp. 1-25). Cham: Springer International Publishing.
- Iijima, D., & Osawa, T. (2024). Seasonal changes in altitudinal patterns of bird species richness in a temperate low-elevation mountain. *Acta Oecologica*, 125, 104033.
- Xie, X., & Li, A. (2025). Characterizing the effect of scaling errors on the spatial downscaling of mountain vegetation gross primary productivity. *Geo-Spatial Information Science*, 28(1), 85-96.
- Zu, Kuiling, & Wang, Zhiheng. (2022). Research progress on the response of mountain species altitudinal distribution to climate change. *Biodiversity*, 30(5), 21451.
- Szymura, T. H., Chmolewska, D., Szymura, M., Zajac, A., & Kassa, H. (2023). Drivers of systematic bias in alien plant species distribution data. *Science of the Total Environment*, 857, 159598.
- Stoffel, M. (2022). Blowing hot and cold: Glacier microclimate can help understand impacts of climate change on forests communities. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 49(19), e2022GL100883.

- Oldfather, M. F., & Ackerly, D. D. (2019). Increases in thermophilus plants in an arid alpine community in response to experimental warming. *Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research*, 51(1), 201-214.
- Roth, T., Kohli, L., Bühler, C., Rihm, B., Meuli, R. G., Meier, R., & Amrhein, V. (2019). Species turnover reveals hidden effects of decreasing nitrogen deposition in mountain hay meadows. *PeerJ*, 7, e6347.
- Baneschi, I., Giamberini, M., Magnani, M., Mosca, P., Raco, B., Vivaldo, G., & Provenzale, A. (2024). Alpine Critical Zone Observations at the Gran Paradiso National Park, Italy. In *Critical Zone and Ecosystem Dynamics* (pp. 333-357). Cham: Springer Nature Switzerland.
- Porro, F., Orsenigo, S., Abeli, T., Mondoni, A., Corli, A., White, F. J., ... & Rossi, G. (2022). Richer, greener, and more thermophilous?—a first overview of global warming induced changes in the Italian alpine plant communities within the new GLORIA ITALIA NETWORK. *Plant Biosystems-An International Journal Dealing with all Aspects of Plant Biology*, 156(1), 307-311.
- Pironon, S., Gómez, D., Font, X., & García, M. B. (2022). Living at the limit in the Pyrenees: Peripheral and endemic plants are rare but underrepresented in protection lists. *Diversity and Distributions*, 28(5), 930-942.
- Peruzzi, L., Dolci, D., & Chiarucci, A. (2022). Potential climatic and elevational range shifts in the Italian narrow endemic *Bellevia webbiana* (Asparagaceae) under climate change scenarios. *Nature Conservation*, 50, 145-157.
- Ronk, A., Liancourt, P., Boldgiv, B., Petraitis, P. S., & Casper, B. B. (2020). Greater effect of warming on community composition with increased precipitation and in moister landscape location. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 31(1), 3-13.
- Adamowicz, M., Gortat, T., Czortek, P., & Chiliński, M. (2025). To understand the elusive: how to avoid the disappearance of the black grouse at the edge of its continuous range?. *Ecology and Evolution*, 15(4), e71231.
- Adler, P. H., Srisuka, W., & Saeung, A. (2020). Cryptic species of black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) at high elevations in the Oriental Region: The *Simulium vernum* species group in Thailand. *Acta Tropica*, 205, 105393.
- Alharbi, B. S. (2025). Effectiveness of machine learning algorithms for estimating montane vegetation from high-resolution satellites: a case study between Al-Baha and Baljurashi area, Saudi Arabia. *International Journal of Image and Data Fusion*, 16(1), 2498349.
- Malanson, G. P., Nelson, E. L., Zimmerman, D. L., & Fagre, D. B. (2020). Alpine plant community diversity in species–area relations at fine scale. *Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research*, 52(1), 41-46.
- Salles, T., Rey, P., & Bertuzzo, E. (2019). Mapping landscape connectivity as a driver of species richness under tectonic and climatic forcing. *Earth Surface Dynamics*, 7(4), 895-910.
- Zhang, Y. J., Jin, Y. H., Xu, J. W., He, H. S., Tao, Y., Yang, Z. P., ... & Li, M. H. (2022). Responses and feedback of litter properties and soil mesofauna to herbaceous plants expansion into the alpine tundra on Changbai Mountain, China. *Journal of Mountain Science*, 19(2), 403-417.
- Höhn, L., Leunda, M., Gobet, E., Tinner, W., & Schwörer, C. (2022). Vegetation response to rapid climate change during the Lateglacial–Early Holocene transition at Gola di Lago, southern Switzerland. *Boreas*, 51(3), 606-620.
- Han, Lixia; Wang, Yongjian; & Liu, Xuan. (2024). Similarities and differences between invasive alien species and the expansion of native species distribution areas. *Biodiversity*, 32(1), 23396.
- LÜ, W., SUN, J., LI, B., & WANG, S. (2026). Effects of climate warming and precipitation change on the relationship between plant diversity-community productivity and its stability in grassland. *Journal of Northwest A & F University-Natural Science Edition*, 54(2).
- Wu, J. (2023). Uncertainty and risk of pruned distributional ranges induced by climate shifts for alpine species: a case study for 79 *Kobresia* species in China. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, 151(3), 1651-1672.
- Finegan, B., Delgado, D., Hernández Gordillo, A. L., Zamora Villalobos, N., Núñez Florez, R., Díaz Santos, F., & Vilchez Mendoza, S. (2024). Multi-dimensional temperature sensitivity of protected tropical mountain rain forests. *Frontiers in Forests and Global Change*, 6, 1214911.

Condamine, F. F. (2018). Anthropogenic threats to high-altitude parnassian diversity. *News of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 60, 94-99.

Kuo, C. C., Su, Y., Liu, H. Y., & Lin, C. T. (2021). Assessment of climate change effects on alpine summit vegetation in the transition of tropical to subtropical humid climate. *Plant Ecology*, 222(8), 933-951.

Varricchione, M., Di Cecco, V., Santoianni, L. A., Stanisci, A., Di Febbraro, M., Di Martino, L., & Carranza, M. L. (2021). Diagnostic species diversity pattern can provide key information on vegetation change: An insight into high mountain habitats in Central Apennines. *Journal of Zoological and Botanical Gardens*, 2(3), 453-472.

Lepcha, P. (2024). Climate change and its impact on mountainous plant species: A review.

Rahman, I. U., Afzal, A., Iqbal, Z., Alzain, M. N., Al-Arjani, A. B. F., Alqarawi, A. A., ... & Calixto, E. S. (2021). Classification and characterization of the Manoor Valley's (Lesser Himalaya) vegetation from the subtropical-temperate ecotonal forests to the alpine pastures along ecological variables. *Plants*, 11(1), 87.

Crepaz, H., Quaglia, E., Lombardi, G., Lonati, M., Rossi, M., Ravetto Enri, S., ... & Niedrist, G. (2024). Phenological responses of alpine snowbed communities to advancing snowmelt. *Ecology and Evolution*, 14(7), e11714.

Volkova, I. I., Callaghan, T. V., Volkov, I. V., Chernova, N. A., & Volkova, A. I. (2021). South-Siberian mountain mires: Perspectives on a potentially vulnerable remote source of biodiversity. *Ambio*, 50(11), 1975-1990.

Liang, L., Cuo, L., & Liu, Q. (2020). Long-term temporal scale-dependent warming effects on the mass balance in the Dongkemadi Glacier, Tibetan Plateau. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 125(20), e2020JD033105.

Helmanto, H., Primananda, E., Kusuma, Y. W. C., Robiansyah, I., & Zulkarnaen, R. N. (2023). Possibly Extinct or Data Deficient? A challenge for conservation status assessment based on single locality: Insights from *Beilschmiedia lancifolia* Miq. *Acta Botanica Brasilica*, 37, e20220255.

Nwaogu, C., Diagi, B. E., Agidi, V. A., & Okweche, S. I. (2023). Climate change and other environmental factors as drivers of fauna and flora biodiversity in Africa. In *Sustainable Utilization and Conservation of Africa's Biological Resources and Environment* (pp. 441-467). Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore.

Zeidler, M., Husek, V., Banaš, M., & Krahulec, F. (2023). Homogenization and species compositional shifts in subalpine vegetation during the 60-Year Period. *Acta Soc. Bot. Pol*, 92, 1-10.

ALQARAWI, A. A., HASHEM, A., CALIXTO, E. S., ALI, N., & ASMARAYANI, R. (2021). Composition of plant communities driven by environmental gradients in alpine pastures and cold desert of northwestern Himalaya, Pakistan. *Pak. J. Bot*, 53(2), 655-664.

Olsen, S. L., Evju, M., Åström, J., Løkken, J. O., Dahle, S., Andresen, J. L., & Eide, N. E. (2022). Climate influence on plant–pollinator interactions in the keystone species *Vaccinium myrtillus*. *Ecology and Evolution*, 12(5), e8910.

Roquet, C., Smyčka, J., Alberti, A., Boleda, M., Coissac, E., Denoeud, F., ... & Sáez, L. (2022). Evolutionary origins and species delineation of the two Pyrenean endemics *Campanula jaubertiana* and *C. andorrana* (Campanulaceae): evidence for transverse alpine speciation. *Alpine Botany*, 132(1), 51-64.

Shen, W., Lin, P., Yu, Z., Yao, W., Deng, Z., Zhang, M., & Yu, F. (2024). Analysis of the 2OG-Fe (II) oxygenase family reveals new insights associated with flowering regulation in *Saccharum spontaneum*. *Crop Science*, 64(1), 260-277.

Lorite, J., Lamprecht, A., Peñas, J., Rondinel-Mendoza, K., Fernandez-Calzado, R., Benito, B., & Cañadas, E. (2022). Altitudinal patterns and changes in the composition of high mountain plant communities. In *The Landscape of the Sierra Nevada: A Unique Laboratory of Global Processes in Spain* (pp. 171-191). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Gaire, B. S., Dhakal, S., Devkota, A., Tiwari, A., Paudel, B. R., Shrestha, U. B., & Shrestha, B. B. (2024). Effect of elevated temperature and water stress on seed germination of the Himalayan medicinal herb *Aconitum spicatum*. *Journal of Ecology & Environment*, 48.

Walker, T. W., Gavazov, K., Guillaume, T., Lambert, T., Mariotte, P., Routh, D., ... & Alexander, J. M. (2022). Lowland plant arrival in alpine ecosystems facilitates a decrease in soil carbon content under experimental climate warming. *Elife*, 11, e78555.

- Felde, V. A., & Birks, H. H. (2019). Using species attributes to characterize late-glacial and early-Holocene environments at Kråkenes, western Norway. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 30(6), 1228-1238.
- Büntgen, U., González-Rouco, J. F., Luterbacher, J., Stenseth, N. C., & Johnson, D. M. (2020). Extending the climatological concept of 'Detection and Attribution' to global change ecology in the Anthropocene. *Functional Ecology*, 34(11), 2270-2282.
- Salariato, D. L., Zanotti, C., & Zuloaga, F. O. (2022). Assessing the impact of climate change on threatened endemic vascular plants of Argentina. *Folia Geobotanica*, 57(1), 49-69.
- Negi, P. S., Paul, S., & Lata, S. (2025). MaxEnt distribution modelling of *Betula utilis* D. Don under changing climatic conditions in North Western Himalaya, India. *Discover Geoscience*, 3(1), 214.
- Malanson, G. P., Dullinger, S., Pauli, H., Winkler, M., Saccone, P., & Jiménez-Alfaro, B. (2024). Species richness responds to buffer effectiveness and competitive priorities in simulations of alpine microrefugia. *Journal of Biogeography*, 51(10), 1910-1920.
- Urbach, D., Körner, C., & Hilpold, A. (2024). Mountain biodiversity under change. In *Safeguarding Mountain Social-Ecological Systems* (pp. 11-15). Elsevier.
- Vanneste, T., Graae, B. J., Kyrkjeeide, M. O., Lindmo, S., Michelsen, O., Naranjo-Orrico, D. J., ... & De Frenne, P. (2024). Two decades of increasing functional and phylogenetic richness in a mountaintop flora in central Norway. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 35(4), e13299.
- Li, B., & Du, E. (2024). Current and future patterns of vascular plant species richness across a forest–grassland–desert transect in East Asia. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 35(4), e13285.
- Nowak, A., & Nowak, S. (2022). Geobotany Revisited-A Glimpse at the Blooming and Influential Discipline With Its Strong Roots in the Beauty of Nature and the Pragmatic Need of Its Protection. *Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae*, 91.
- Liang, M., Gong, F., Jin, T., Sun, B., Yang, Y., Hu, D., & Fei, Y. (2022). Characteristics of *Picea neoveitchii* tree growth in mountain areas of central China: insights from isotopic compositions and satellite-derived indices. *Isotopes in Environmental and Health Studies*, 58(2), 121-140.
- Hambuckers, A., Trolliet, F., Dury, M., Henrot, A. J., Porteman, K., El Hasnaoui, Y., ... & François, L. (2022). Towards a more realistic simulation of plant species with a dynamic vegetation model using field-measured traits: The Atlas cedar, a case study. *Forests*, 13(3), 446.
- Singh, N., Tewari, A., & Shah, S. (2020). Treeline species: regeneration status and seedling dynamics in western Himalayan region.
- Merle, H., Garmendia, A., Hernández, H., & Ferriol, M. (2020). Vegetation change over a period of 46 years in a Mediterranean mountain massif (Penyagolosa, Spain). *Applied Vegetation Science*, 23(4), 495-507.
- Zomer, R. J., Metzger, M. J., Xu, J., & Trabucco, A. (2025). High Resolution Global Environmental Stratification to Model Shifting Bioclimatic Conditions and Climate Change Impacts on Terrestrial Ecosystems. *Open Research Europe*, 5, 193.
- Becker-Scarpitta, A., Auberson-Lavoie, D., Aussenac, R., & Vellend, M. (2022). Different temporal trends in vascular plant and bryophyte communities along elevational gradients over four decades. *Ecology and Evolution*, 12(8), e9102.
- Martino, P. A., Las Peñas, M. L., & Gurvich, D. E. (2021). Asociaciones entre las características reproductivas y la abundancia en *Gymnocalycium quehlianum* (Cactaceae) a lo largo de un gradiente altitudinal. *Botanical Sciences*, 99(3), 514-524.
- Chimyang, N., Shankar, V., Evelin, H., & Uniyal, P. L. (2024). Survivability of Bryophytes in response to Global Warming: A Concern. Rajiv Gandhi University, Magadh University Gaya College, Manipur University, and University of Delhi, Diversity of Plants and Microbes: Conservation and Traditional Uses, 228-238.
- Guevara, L., & Cervantes, F. A. (2022). Taxonomy and conservation of the critically endangered shrew *Cryptotis nelsoni* (Eulipotyphla: Soricidae), endemic to Los Tuxtlas, Veracruz, México. *Journal of Mammalogy*, 103(5), 1237-1251.
- Lloren, J. I. (2021). Quantifying plant community change at Waterton Lakes National Park over the past 25 years. University of Lethbridge (Canada).

- Fatima, S., Hameed, M., Ahmad, F., Khalil, S., Ahmad, M. S. A., Ashraf, M., & Ahmad, I. (2021). Diversity and distribution of the Family Poaceae along an elevation gradient in the sub-Himalayan mountains. *Phytocoenologia*, 50(4).
- Raghunathan, N., François, L., Cazetta, E., Pitance, J. L., De Vleeschouwer, K., & Hambuckers, A. (2020). Deterministic modelling of seed dispersal based on observed behaviours of an endemic primate in Brazil. *Plos one*, 15(12), e0244220.
- Zia-ud-Din, M., Al Ajlani, R., & Elhajraoui, F. E. (2023). Inconsistency between international nature conservation law and adaptation of biodiversity to climate change. *Journal of Wildlife and Biodiversity*, 7(4), 17-35.
- Ewing, S. R., Baxter, A., Wilson, J. D., Hayhow, D. B., Gordon, J., Thompson, D. B., ... & van Der Wal, R. (2020). Clinging on to alpine life: Investigating factors driving the uphill range contraction and population decline of a mountain breeding bird. *Global Change Biology*, 26(7), 3771-3787.
- Guo, W. Y., Serra-Diaz, J. M., Schrod, F., Eiserhardt, W. L., Maitner, B. S., Merow, C., ... & Svenning, J. C. (2020). Paleoclimate and current climate collectively shape the phylogenetic and functional diversity of trees worldwide. *bioRxiv*, 2020-06.
- Sánchez-Rojas, C. P., Herrero, J., & Lorite, J. (2024). Being an annual plant in a water-limited Mediterranean-alpine mountain; the case of rare-endemic and threatened *Arenaria nevadensis*. *Journal for Nature Conservation*, 79, 126597.
- Alessi, N., Wellstein, C., Rocchini, D., Midolo, G., Oegg, K., & Zerbe, S. (2021). Surface tradeoffs and Elevational shifts at the Largest Italian Glacier: A thirty-years Time Series of remotely-sensed images. *Remote Sensing*, 13(1), 134.
- Chiara, C., Francesco, M., & Nicoletta, C. (2024). A multicriteria protocol for the set-up and long-term monitoring of a pilot project for the restoration of alpine vegetation threatened by climate change. *Ecological Indicators*, 165, 112204.
- Holderegger, R., & Spillmann, J. (2022). Do revisitation studies overestimate local extinction?. *Conservation Science and Practice*, 4(10), e12797.
- Höckendorff, S., Peintinger, M., Fiedler, F., Stift, M., & van Kleunen, M. (2021). Declines in occurrence of plants characteristic for a nutrient-poor meadow habitat are partly explained by their responses to nutrient addition and competition. *Ecology and Evolution*, 11(9), 4058-4070.
- Körner, C. (2021). Global change at high elevation. In *Alpine Plant Life: Functional Plant Ecology of High Mountain Ecosystems* (pp. 451-483). Cham: Springer International Publishing.
- Mihăilă, D., Bistricean, P. I., & Horodnic, V. D. (2021). Drivers of Timberline Dynamics in Rodna Mountains, Northern Carpathians, Romania, over the Last 131 Years. *Sustainability*, 13(4), 2089.
- Edwards, O. M., Edwards, D. D., Duncan, S. I., Laurencio, D., & Goessling, J. M. (2023). Range expansion and dispersal traits of green treefrogs (*Hyla cinerea*). *Journal of Herpetology*, 57(2), 151-158.
- Alatalo, J. M., Dai, J., Pandey, R., Erfanian, M. B., Ahmed, T., Bai, Y., ... & Jägerbrand, A. K. (2022). Impact of ambient temperature, precipitation and seven years of experimental warming and nutrient addition on fruit production in an alpine heath and meadow community. *Science of the Total Environment*, 836, 155450.
- Pettersson, S. (2023). Stability and complexity of ecosystems-global interaction constraints, landscape and extinctions. *Chalmers Tekniska Högskola* (Sweden).
- Kärnefelt, I., & Björn, L. O. (2025). Limiting factors for plant survival at high altitudes. *Acta Botanica Hungarica*, 67(1-3), 39-48.
- Maier, A., Macfarlane, M. E., Griepentrog, M., & Doetterl, S. (2025). Parent material geochemistry—and not plant input—as the primary element shaping soil organic carbon stocks in European alpine grasslands. *EGU sphere*, 2025, 1-32.
- Kumar, A. B. H. I. S. H. E. K. (2024). Climate-Driven Elevational Shifting of Plant Distributions in the Selected Sites of Siwaliks of North Western India (Doctoral dissertation, Panjab University).
- Gu, H., Luo, J., Li, G., Yao, Y., Huang, Y., & Huang, D. (2022). Spatial-Temporal Variations of Active Accumulated Temperature and Its Impact on Vegetation NDVI in the Source Region of China's Yellow River. *Water*, 14(21), 3458.

- Rijal, D. P., Heintzman, P. D., Lammers, Y., Yoccoz, N. G., Lorberau, K. E., Pitelkova, I., ... & Alsos, I. G. (2020). Holocene plant diversity revealed by ancient DNA from 10 lakes in northern Fennoscandia. *bioRxiv*, 2020-11.
- Tjessem, I. V., Horvath, P., Volden, I. K. F., Naas, A. E., Torma, M., & Bryn, A. (2025). A century of treeline and forest line data for *Betula pubescens* subsp. *czerepanovii* across high elevations in Norway. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 13, 119.
- Mondoni, A., Orsenigo, S., Abeli, T., Rossi, G., Brancaloni, L., Corli, A., ... & Gerdol, R. (2020). Plant regeneration above the species elevational leading edge: trade-off between seedling recruitment and plant production. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 8, 572878.
- Bedoya-Londoño, S., Cañas-Gutiérrez, G. P., & Cortés, A. J. (2025). Breeding Without Breeding: Enabling Indirect Selection Schemes for Tropical Tree Improvement. In *Genomics Based Approaches for Tropical Tree Improvement and Conservation* (pp. 19-42). Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore.
- Chen, Z., Kang, W., Li, G., He, R., & Luo, Z. (2024). Distributional response of the rare and critically endangered *Ilex nanchuanensis* to climate change in East Asia. *Environmental Research Communications*, 6(10), 105027.
- Zhang, D., Sun, S., Song, Z., & Measho, S. (2022). Vegetation dynamics and their drivers in the Haihe river basin, Northern China, 1982–2012. *Geocarto International*, 37(1), 35-51.
- Chambers, J. C., Smith, B., & Baggett, L. S. (2022). Five-year effects of introduced mountain goats and recreation on plant communities and species of conservation concern in an alpine sky island. *The American Midland Naturalist*, 188(2), 177-198.
- Hambuckers, A., de Harenne, S., Rocha Ledezma, E., Zuniga Zeballos, L., & Francois, L. (2021). Predicting the future distribution of *Ara rubrogenys*, an endemic endangered bird species of the Andes, taking into account trophic interactions. *Diversity*, 13(2), 94.
- Collette, N., Pinel, S., Delorme-Hinoux, V., & Bertrand, J. A. (2025). Predicting spatiotemporal bioclimatic niche dynamics of endemic Pyrenean plant species under climate change: how much will we lose?. *bioRxiv*, 2025-03.
- Upendo, R., Flora, M., & Byamungu, R. M. (2023). Influence of environmental factors on small mammal communities along an altitudinal gradient of Mount Rungwe in South Western Tanzania. *African Journal of Ecology*, 61(4), 867-877.
- Xu, W. B., Guo, W. Y., Serra-Diaz, J. M., Schrodte, F., Eiserhardt, W. L., Enquist, B. J., ... & Ordonez, A. (2020). Quaternary climate change explains global patterns of tree beta-diversity. *bioRxiv*, 2020-11.
- Wang, Y., Wu, W., Guo, H., Chen, Q., Xu, H., Xie, T., & Shi, Z. (2023). Spatiotemporal variations and correlation factors of species habitat appropriateness in China from a satellite-based perspective. *Ecological Indicators*, 151, 110317.
- Wei, C. (2023). *Global Alpine Treeline Ecotone Dynamics Under Climate Change* (Doctoral dissertation, State University of New York at Buffalo).
- Barnes, P. W., Williamson, C. E., Lucas, R. M., Madronich, S., Robinson, S., Paul, N. D., ... & Zepp, R. G. (2019). Environmental Effects and Interactions of Stratospheric Ozone Depletion, UV Radiation, and Climate Change. 2018 Assessment Report.
- Eckert, I., De Bellis, T., Muñoz, G., Kembel, S. W., Lessard, J. P., & Nuñez, M. A. (2024). A single range-expanding species reshapes alpine ecosystems and their belowground diversity. *Oikos*, 2024(1), e10114.
- Mathew, J. R., Singh, C. P., Solanki, H., Sedha, D., Pandya, M. R., & Bhattacharya, B. K. (2024). Role of LiDAR remote sensing in identifying physiognomic traits of alpine treeline: a global review. *Tropical Ecology*, 65(3), 341-355.
- Abrahamczyk, S., Kessler, M., Roth, T., & Heer, N. (2022). Temporal changes in the Swiss flora: implications for flower-visiting insects. *BMC Ecology and Evolution*, 22(1), 109.
- Ruka, A. T., Schweichhart, J., Dolezal, J., Čapková, K., Chlumská, Z., Calvillo-Medina, R. P., ... & Rehakova, K. (2025). Year-round rhythms: alpine plant species modulate soil and microbial dynamics during the growing season and under the snow. *bioRxiv*, 2025-02.
- Malanson, G. P., Fagre, D. B., & Zimmerman, D. L. (2018). Scale dependence of diversity in alpine tundra, Rocky Mountains, USA. *Plant Ecology*, 219(8), 999-1008.

- Boch, S., Blaser, S., Föhr, C., Küchler, M., & Fischer, M. (2024). Traditional haymaking is essential to sustain and restore species-rich subalpine grasslands.
- Poljak, I., Vuković, M., Vuković, A., Magdić, M., Vidaković, A., Zegnal, I., ... & Šapić, I. (2025). Leaf morphological variation in *Ribes alpinum* L. across elevation gradients in the Dinaric Alps: Evidence of phenotypic plasticity and habitat influence. *Šumarski list*, 149(9-10), 443-456.
- Piscová, V., Hreško, J., Ševčík, M., & Slobodová, T. (2022). Impacts of human activities on the High Mountain Landscape of the Tatras (Example of the Border Area of the high and Belianske Tatras, Slovakia). In *Vegetation Dynamics, Changing Ecosystems and Human Responsibility*. IntechOpen.
- Abbasi, A., Zaka, J., Sadaqat, L., Inam, H., Kousar, L., Bibi, S., ... & Abbasi, M. K. (2023). Climate Change and Biodiversity of Beneficial and Social Insects. In *Climate Change and Insect Biodiversity* (pp. 160-178). CRC Press.
- Ørbæk, H. V. B. (2022). Rozmnožovanie a opelenie čučoriedky (*Vaccinium myrtillus*) pozdĺž dvoch výškových gradientov v západnom Nórsku (diplomová práca, Univerzita v Bergene).
- Gavrilitchenko, N., Gazagne, E., Vandewalle, N., Delcourt, J., & Hambuckers, A. (2022). CoFee-L: A model of animal displacement in large groups combining cohesion maintenance, feeding area search and transient leadership. *Animals*, 12(18), 2412.
- Tirrell, A. J., Putnam, A. E., Cianchette, M. I., & Gill, J. L. (2023). PHOTOGRAMMETRY FOR RARE PLANT COMMUNITIES. *Applications in Plant Sciences*, (5).
- Kumar, R., & Adhikari, B. S. (2023). Snowmelt influence on phenological events of herbaceous plants in alpine region of West Himalaya. *Brazilian Journal of Botany*, 46(4), 1041-1054.
- Prosser, F., Bertolli, A., & Tomasi, G. (2023). Changes in the flora of Lobbia Alta, a peak of the Adamello-Presanella Alps (Trento, Italy) between 1935 and 2021. *Italian Botanist*, 15, 9-20.
- Hong, S., Chen, J., Biswas, A., Cao, J., & Dong, X. (2024). Leaf stoichiometry of common plant species in the Qilian Mountains along the altitudinal gradient. *Journal of Plant Ecology*, 17(1), 1.
- Grießinger, J., Meier, W. J., & Hochreuther, P. (2021). Decreasing water availability as a threat for traditional irrigation-based land-use systems in the Mustang Himalaya/Nepal. In *Mountain landscapes in transition: effects of land use and climate change* (pp. 253-266). Cham: Springer International Publishing.
- Bourg, D. (2019). De l'économie circulaire à l'écologie intégrale. *Futuribles*, 428(1), 5-16.
- Adomako, M. O., Roiloa, S., & Yu, F. H. (2022). The COVID-19 Restrictions and Biological Invasion: A Global Terrestrial Ecosystem Perspective on Propagule Pressure and Invasion Trajectory. *Sustainability*, 14(22), 14783.
- Choler, P. (2023). Above-treeline ecosystems facing drought: lessons from the European 2022 summer heatwave. *Biogeosciences Discussions*, 2023, 1-22.
- Yang, Y., Klanderud, K., Yang, Y., Jin, H., Lu, Y., Zhang, T., & Wang, G. (2022). Homogenization in Species Composition and No Change in Aboveground Biomass Across Tibetan Permafrost Regions Over Ten Years. *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 10, 932993.
- Sah, P., Latwal, A., & Sharma, S. (2023). Challenges of timberline mapping in the Himalaya: a case study of the Sikkim Himalaya. In *Ecology of Himalayan Treeline Ecotone* (pp. 147-167). Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore.
- Muvengwi, J., & Witkowski, E. T. (2020). Termite mound vegetation patterns are largely driven by stochastic rather than deterministic processes at regional scale in Africa: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 31(4), 540-550.
- Seltzer, L. (2025). The Impacts of Environmental Change on Plant and Microbial Communities: A Turf Transplant Experiment in the Colorado Rocky Mountains (Doctoral dissertation, The University of Arizona).
- Vuorinen, K. E., Austrheim, G., Mysterud, A., Gya, R., Vandvik, V., Grytnes, J. A., & Speed, J. D. (2021). Functional traits of alpine plant communities show long-term resistance to changing herbivore densities. *Ecosphere*, 12(12), e03887.
- Klein, G. (2018). Variabilité du manteau neigeux des Alpes Européennes entre 1950 et 2016 dans un contexte de changement climatique: revue bibliographique. *Climatologie*, 15, 22-45.

- Martinez, J. (2023). *Extended Stay*. University of Arizona Press.
- Hernández-Cárdenas, R. A., Mendoza-Ruiz, A., Arredondo-Amezcu, L., & Steinmann, V. W. (2019). The Alpine Ferns of the Trans-Mexican Volcanic Belt. *American Fern Journal*, 109(1), 11-25.
- Kambach, S., Jandt, U., Acosta, A., Álvarez-Martínez, J., Bazzichetto, M., Bergmeier, E., ... & Bruelheide, H. (2025). Habitat-specific trends in taxonomic, functional, and phylogenetic diversity in European plant communities during the last 100 years.
- Wang, X., Jiang, J., & Hu, J. (2024). Spatiotemporal Shifts in the Richness and Composition of Mountain Frogs in a Global Biodiversity Hotspot in Southwest China. *Asian Herpetological Research*, 15(4), 241-250.
- Tokarz, E., & Condit, R. (2021). Distribution of Panama's narrow-range trees: are there hot-spots?. *Forest Ecosystems*, 8(1), 60.
- Rojas Heredia, F., Revuelto Benedí, J., & Pérez Cabello, F. (2024). Variabilidad espacial del espesor de nieve en la franja superior del bosque subalpino: observación con VANT en el Pirineo Central.
- Tian, Z., Jia, X., Liu, T., Ma, E., Xue, L., Hu, Y., & Zheng, Q. (2022). Seasonal Changes in Soil Respiration with An Elevation Gradient in *Abies nephrolepis* (Trautv.) Maxim. Forests in North China. *Phyton* (0031-9457), 91(7).
- Donhauser, J., Han, X., Doménech-Pascual, A., Jordaan, K., Casas-Ruiz, J., Ramond, J. B., ... & Priemé, A. (2025). Cross-continental soil prokaryotic phenotypic traits driven by precipitation regime and land cover.
- Jenkins, R. (2019). Assessing and managing climate change related risks to the Tana River Basin, Kenya (Doctoral dissertation, University of East Anglia).
- Kullman, L. (2021). Largest rises of Swedish treelines, consistent with climate change since the early-20th century. *Challenging Issues on Environment and Earth Science*, 6, 1-38.
- Bolanakis, G., Paragkamian, S., Chatzaki, M., Kotitsa, N., Kardaki, L., & Trichas, A. (2024). The conservation status of the Cretan endemic Arthropods under Natura 2000 network. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 33(8), 2635-2662.
- Kärnefelt, I., & Björn, L. O. (2023). Höjdgränser för västöverlevnad. *Botaniska Notiser: utgivna av Lunds botaniska förening* (2001-), 156(2), 15-20.
- Spasova, V., Simeonovska-Nikolova, D., Dimitrov, K., Petrova, G., Pachedjieva, K., & Tzonev, R. (2023). The use of boreal relict shrub habitats of willow-leaf meadow sweet (*Spiraea salicifolia*) and shrubby cinquefoil (*Potentilla fruticosa*) in Western Rhodope Mts. by mammal species. *BioRisk*, 20, 139-152.
- Bertol, N., Nicklas, L., Mallaun, M., & Erschbamer, B. (2021). Plant communities along elevational and temporal gradients at the GLORIA sites in the Dolomites (Doctoral dissertation, PhD thesis, Master thesis, Department of Botany, University of Innsbruck).
- Viruel, J. (2025). Conservation Implications for the Iberian Narrow Endemic *Androsace cantabrica* (Primulaceae) Using Population Genomics With Target Capture Sequence Data.
- Mendes, Y. C., Pollock, L., Verburg, P. H., Karger, D. N., Pellissier, L., Lavergne, S., ... & Thuiller, W. (2023). Transnational conservation to anticipate future plant shifts in Europe.
- Dangles, O. (2025). Un zorro en la montaña. El legado de Humboldt en la ciencia del cambio climático. Pontificia Universidad Católica del Ecuador.
- Lencinas, M. V., Soler, R., Cellini, J. M., Bahamonde, H., Pérez Flores, M., Monelos, L., ... & Peri, P. L. (2021). Variation in alpine plant diversity and soil temperatures in two mountain landscapes of South Patagonia. *Diversity*, 13(7), 310.
- Reuber, V. M. (2023). Linking Scales: Investigations on the interaction between environmental conditions, humans, and a fossorial rodent species across space and time.
- Hasvik, Å. (2018). The effect of long-term experimental warming on lichens and vascular plants in an alpine Dryas heath. In *The effect of long-term experimental warming on lichens and vascular plants in an alpine Dryas heath*. Norwegian University of Life Sciences Ås, Norway.
- Wang, S. K., Li, Z. P., Wu, R., Qi, H. L., Ke, H., Huang, X. H., ... & Gao, Y. (2024). Upward and northwest range shifts for endemic Lamiaceae medicinal herbs in the Third Pole.

- Fescenko, A., Downer, J. A., & Fescenko, I. (2020). Persistence of remnant boreal plants in the Chiricahua Mountains, southern Arizona. *Global Ecology and Conservation*, 23, e01131.
- Morente, J., Romero, C. L., Fernandez, A. G., Teso, M. L. R., Prieto-Benítez, S., & Iriondo, J. M. (2021). Áreas marginales en ecosistemas alpinos: definición y valor evolutivo en un contexto de cambio climático. *Ecosistemas*, 30(1), 2178-2178.
- Fuchs, S., Schöner, W., & Steiger, R. (2025). The Austrian Alps as multi-dimensional focal area.
- Gya, R. (2022). Disentangling effects and context dependencies of climate change on alpine plants.
- Losapio, G., Doussot, B., Araniti, F., Bruno, L., Guevara, R., & Dirzo, R. (2024). Ongoing local adaptation to climate change in yarrow (*Achillea millefolium* L.). *bioRxiv*, 2024-07.
- Wilschut, R. A., Magnée, K. J., Geisen, S., van der Putten, W. H., & Kostenko, O. (2020). Plant population and soil origin effects on rhizosphere nematode community composition of a range-expanding plant species and a native congener. *Oecologia*, 194(1), 237-250.
- Raymundo, M., Caballes, C. F., Mayfield, M. M., & Hock, K. (2023). Informed selection of corridors through network and graph analyses to enhance dispersal potential through an agricultural matrix. *Landscape Ecology*, 38(2), 449-461.
- Zalazar, L. V. (2023). Variaciones espaciotemporales de vegas y glaciares en la alta montaña de los Andes Centrales Argentinos (30-37°s) entre 1986 y 2020.
- Nwaogu, C., Diagi, B. E., & Agidi, V. A. (2023). Biodiversity in Africa. *Sustainable Utilization and Conservation of Africa's Biological Resources and Environment*, 32, 441.
- Lewthwaite, J. M. M., & Mooers, A. Ø. (2023). 75 years of anthropogenic change and its impact on Canadian butterfly taxonomic and phylogenetic diversity. *bioRxiv*, 2023-09.
- Moret, P., Muriel, P., Jaramillo, R., Bernardi, A., Romoleroux, K., Barragán, Á., ... & Sklenář, P. (2021). Resurvey of vascular plants and soil arthropods on the summit of Mount Corazón (Andes of Ecuador) after 140 years. *Neotropical Biodiversity*, 7(1), 238-245.
- Li, N., Hu, Z., Zhang, G., Li, M. H., Wu, Z., Dong, R., ... & Du, H. (2025). *Deyeuxia angustifolia* encroachment alters functional trait patterns of *Rhododendron chrysanthum* in an alpine tundra.
- Nicklas, L., Trenkwalder, I., Mallaun, M., Unterluggauer, P., & Erschbamer, B. (2021). Species and community dynamics on siliceous summits of the Texelgruppe–Gruppo di Tessa, South Tyrol, Northern Italy. *Gredleriana*, 21, 77-93.
- Gu, Y., Han, S., Zhang, J., Feng, Y., Li, Z., Guo, Y., & Shi, G. (2022). Environmental factors driving tree richness at multiple spatial scales in temperate forests, Northeast China. *Authorea Preprints*.
- McGlynn, G., Lejju, J., Dalton, C., Mooney, S. D., Rose, N. L., Tompkins, A. M., ... & Taylor, D. (2019). Aquatic ecosystem changes in a global biodiversity hotspot: Evidence from the Albertine Rift, central Africa. *Journal of Biogeography*, 46(9), 2098-2114.
- Friesen, R. (2025). Subalpine and Alpine Plant Community Turnover in Yosemite National Park Following 30 Years of Climate Warming.
- Muurinen, L. (2022). Decadal and centennial changes of boreal forest vegetation and soil microbial communities: natural and altered dynamics.
- Morueta-Holme, N. (2022). Revisiting the Chimborazo Volcano—Cradle of Plant Geography. In Alexander von Humboldt: Multiperspective Approaches (pp. 99-113). Cham: Springer International Publishing.
- Morueta-Holme, N. (2022). Revisiting the Chimborazo Volcano—Cradle of Plant Geography. In Alexander von Humboldt: Multiperspective Approaches (pp. 99-113). Cham: Springer International Publishing.
- Straffelini, E. (2025). Cultural Landscapes under Global Environmental Change: Monitoring and Assessment through Remote Sensing and GIS.
- Westrich, F. (2025). Rapid Vegetation Change and Threshold Dynamics in the Alpine and Nival Belt: Evidence from 21 Years of Monitoring in the Texel Group (South Tyrol, Italy).
- Wang, Y., Ma, W., Miao, B., Zhang, B., Yang, H., Dai, X., ... & Jiang, L. (2024). Selection is more important than complementarity in global grasslands.

- Hickman, I. (2024). Long-term Vegetation Changes on Alpine Summits in Response to Global Drivers of Change (Doctoral dissertation, La Trobe).
- Kulak, V., Longboat, S., Brunet, N. D., Shukla, M., & Saxena, P. (2022). In Vitro technology in plant conservation: relevance to biocultural diversity. *Plants* 2022, 11, 503.
- Boucher, F. C., Dentant, C., Ibanez, S., Capblancq, T., Boleda, M., Boulangeat, L., ... & Lavergne, S. (2020). Discovery of cryptic plant diversity in one of the harshest environments: the rooftops of the Alps. *bioRxiv*, 2020-06.
- Daskalova, G. N., Myers-Smith, I. H., Bjorkman, A. D., Supp, S. R., Blowes, S. A., Magurran, A., & Dornelas, M. (2018). Forest loss as a catalyst of population and biodiversity change. *bioRxiv*, 473645.
- Karlsson, A. (2025). Coexistence before competition: Findings from an arctic plant community in an additive state.
- Wróbel, A., Klichowska, E., Nowak, A., & Nobis, M. (2023). 1Institute of Botany, Faculty of Biology, Jagiellonian University, Gronostajowa 3, 30-387 Kraków, Poland 2Doctoral School of Exact and Natural Sciences, Jagiellonian University, Prof. St. Łojasiewicza 11, 30-348 Kraków, Poland 3Botanical Garden, Center for Biological Diversity Conservation, Polish Academy of Sciences.
- Den Uyl, J. (2025). The Mediating Influence of Plant Communities on Alpine Soil Respiration in a Changing World (Doctoral dissertation, Open Access Te Herenga Waka-Victoria University of Wellington).
- García, P. E. O. (2024). Intraspecific variation of functional traits in alpine plants: a case study from Schrankogel, Austria (Doctoral dissertation, University of Hohenheim).
- Norheim, A. M. (2024). Effekter av klimaendringer på artskomposisjon av karplanter på fjelltopper i Nord-Norge (Master's thesis, The University of Bergen).
- Sah, P., & Sharma, S. (2022). Geospatial Attributes of Western Himalayan Timberline over Himachal Pradesh. In *Handbook of Himalayan Ecosystems and Sustainability*, Volume 1 (pp. 265-280). CRC Press.
- Grytnes, J. A. (2024). Reliability of presence-only data for assessing plant community responses to climate warming.
- Tobisch, C. M. (2023). The significance of vegetation for arthropod communities along gradients of climate and land use (Doctoral dissertation, Technische Universität München).
- Hinderaker, S. E., & Nielsen, A. (2022). Current status of important nature values in the Vega archipelago.
- Hovde, K. (2021). Effect of elevation differences in alpine insect activity on *Silene acaulis* at Finse, Norway. In *Effect of elevation differences in alpine insect activity on Silene acaulis at Finse, Norway*. Norwegian University of Life Sciences Ås, Norway.
- Bussard, J. (2024). Les paysages géomorphologiques: valeurs patrimoniales et ressource touristique (Doctoral dissertation, Université de Lausanne, Faculté des géosciences et de l'environnement).
- Homeier, J. Changes in tree functional composition across topographic gradients and through time in a tropical montane forest. *PLOS ONE*.
- Dohet, A., Vray, S., & L'Hoste, L. (2023). Changes in caddisflies community composition and distribution along 60 years timespan monitoring in Luxembourg. *Contributions to Entomology*, 73(2), 279-288.
- Marage, D. (2018). La forêt dans tous ses états: de la conservation à l'évaluation territoriale~ Volume 1~ Oeuvre scientifique inédite (Doctoral dissertation, Université Paris 1-Panthéon-Sorbonne).
- Bourg, D. (2019). Chapitre 2. Climat, obstacles à l'action et responsabilités. *Journal international de bioéthique et d'éthique des sciences*, 30(2), 41-52.
- Bayle, A., Gascoin, S., Berner, L. T., & Choler, P. (2024). Landsat greening trends in alpine ecosystems are inflated by multidecadal increases in summer observations.
- Maihoff, A. F. (2025). Adaptation of alpine bees in times of climate change: Insights into different biological levels and implications for future projections (Doctoral dissertation, Universität Würzburg).
- Dangles, O. (2023). Time Capsules. In *Climate Change on Mountains: Reviving Humboldt's Approach to Science* (pp. 59-100). Cham: Springer Nature Switzerland.

Lupton, D. A., Patzelt, A., Anderson, A., Harder, H., & Zacharias, D. (2022). Distribution, reproductive potential and conservation assessment of the rare and endemic *Dionysia mira* in the Hajar Mountains, Sultanate of Oman. *Nordic Journal of Botany*, 2022(1).

Borderieux, J. (2023). Persistance ou adaptation de la flore forestière face aux effets conjugués du réchauffement climatique, de la fragmentation des forêts et du microclimat? Persistence or adaptation of forest flora in the face of the intertwined effects of global warming, forest fragmentation and microclimate? (Doctoral dissertation, AgroParisTech).

Walas, Ł., Pietras, M., Mazur, M., Romo, Á., Tasenkevich, L., Didukh, Y., & Boratyński, A. (2023). The perspective of Arctic-Alpine species in southernmost localities: *Kalmia procumbens* example in the Pyrenees and Carpathians.

Grigoriev, A. A., Shalaumova, Yu. V., Terentyeva, M. V., Vyukhin, S. O., Balakin, D. S., & Moiseev, P. A. (2024). MOUNTAIN TUNDRAS OF THE SOUTHERN URAL: MODERN RA DISTRIBUTION AND THE THREAT OF EXTINCTION IN THE 21ST CENTURY. *Geographic Environment and Living Systems*, (3), 26-46.

Seastedt, T. R., & Oldfather, M. F. (2021). Climate Change, Ecosystem Processes and Biological Diversity Responses in High Elevation Communities. *Climate* 2021, 9, 87.

Mazur, A. Potential European Geographical Distribution of *Gnathotrichus materiarius* (Fitch, 1858) (Coleoptera: Scolytinae) under Current and Future Climate Conditions. *Forests*.

Haagmans, D. (2023). Upscaling soil and vegetation measurements in an alpine catchment using remote sensing and statistical modelling (Master's thesis).

Giaccone, E. (2020). Geomorphological Characteristics as Predictors for Vegetation Models in Alpine Environment (Doctoral dissertation, éditeur non identifié).

Sperlea, T., Philip Schenk, J., Dreßler, H., Beisser, D., Hattab, G., Boenigk, J., & Heider, D. (2021). The relationship between land cover and microbial community composition in European lakes. *bioRxiv*, 2021-11.

FANCHINI, P. (2024). Piante e cambiamento climatico: 13 anni di monitoraggio nel sito GLORIA delle Prealpi Bergamasche.

Lämsä, P. (2024). Tunturikasviyhteisöjen toiminnallisten ominaisuuksien pitkän aikavälin muutokset Fennoskandiassa (Master's thesis, P. Lämsä).

Henriksen, S., Monyeke, M., Murray, N. J., Nicholson, E., Rowland, J., Skowno, A., ... & Zager, I. Guidelines for the application of IUCN Red List of Ecosystems Categories and Criteria.

Niittynen, P. (2020). Arctic vegetation, snow and the global change. *Helsingin yliopisto*.

Grindrud, E. T. (2019). Changes in species richness and altitudinal distribution of vascular plants in Jotunheimen, Norway.

Berthelsen, S. (2022). The neighborhood matters: warming and novel competitors alter flower production of alpine plants (Master's thesis, The University of Bergen).

Jacobs, C. (2019). Data Quality of Citizen Science Observations of Organisms: Plausibility Estimation Based on Volunteered Geographic Information Context (Doctoral dissertation).

Berkowitz, E. (2024). Uncovering Over 150 Years of Herbarium Specimen Data to Examine the Impacts Of Climate Change On Alpine Plant Phenology In The Southern Rocky Mountains.

Moreno, S. S., Iglesias, M., Usero, F. M., Kindler, C., & Armas, C. (2021). Efecto de la deposición de N y P atmosférico en la microfauna edáfica de sistemas de alta montaña de la red de Parques Nacionales. *Ecosistemas*, 30(1), 2142-2142.

Zetter, S., Garcés-Pastor, S., Lammers, Y., Brown, A. G., Walsh, K., Goslar, T., ... & Greve Alsos, I. (2025). SedaDNA shows that transhumance of domestic herbivores has enhanced plant diversity over the Holocene in the Eastern European Alps. *The Holocene*, 35(4), 383-396.

Amatani, Norihiro, & Kaneko, Masami. (2018). Analysis of topographical features of the expanding area of *Sasa kurilensis* in Goshikigahara, Daisetsuzan, and extraction of areas potentially susceptible to expansion. *Journal of the Remote Sensing Society of Japan*, 38(4), 337-343.

García-Gila, J. (2019). Estimación del hábitat potencial de *Satyrion w-album* (Knoch, 1782) en la Península Ibérica y predicción de los efectos del cambio climático en su distribución para los años 2050 y 2070 (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *SHILAP Revista de lepidopterología*, 47(185), 97-114.

Bauman, H., Smith, T., & Yearsley, C. (2019). *Plants in Peril: Climate Crisis Threatens Medicinal and Aromatic Plants*. HerbalGram, (124).

García Criado, M., Barrio, I. C., Speed, J. D., Bjorkman, A. D., Elmendorf, S. C., Myers-Smith, I. H., ... & Vowles, T. (2025). Borealisation of Plant Communities in the Arctic Is Driven by Boreal-Tundra Species. *Ecology Letters*, 28(9), e70209.

Løkken, J. O. (2020). Change in vegetation composition and growth in the forest-tundra ecotone—effects of climate warming and herbivory.

POLJAK, I., VUKOVIĆ, M., VUKOVIĆ, A., MAGDIĆ, M., VIDAKOVIĆ, A., ZEGNAL, I., ... & ŠAPIĆ, I. LEAF MORPHOLOGICAL VARIATION IN *Ribes alpinum* L. ACROSS ELEVATION GRADIENTS IN THE NORTH-WESTERN DINARIC ALPS: EVIDENCE OF PHENOTYPIC PLASTICITY AND HABITAT INFLUENCE.

Espunyes, J. (2019). Effects of global change on the diet of a mountain ungulate: The Pyrenean chamois.

Iseli, E., Zeuglin, N. D., Brioschi, C., Alexander, J., & Lenoir, J. (2024). Early signs of plant community responses to climate warming along mountain roads in Switzerland. *bioRxiv*, 2024-07.

Mienna, I. M. (2018). Patterns and drivers of phylogenetic diversity and endemism in the Norwegian vascular flora (Master's thesis, NTNU).

de Azevedo, J., & Franco, J. N. (2019). What has changed in the macroalgal communities of the Portuguese coast over a 6-year period? (Master's thesis, Universidade do Porto (Portugal)).

Raghunathan, P. (2019). Climate change impacts on the distribution of key tree species used by lion tamarins in the Brazilian Atlantic Forest: Applications to conservation.

Malov, D. N., & Golub, V. B. (2023). EXPERIENCE OF USING A DATABASE OF GEOBOTANICAL DESCRIPTIONS TO ASSESS FLORA DYNAMICS (ON THE EXAMPLE OF THE NORTHERN PART OF THE VOLGA-AKHTUBA FLOODPLAIN). *Phytodiversity of Eastern Europe*, 17(3), 138-148.

Malanson, G. P., Virtanen, R., Britton, A. J., Jiménez-Alfaro, B., Qian, H., Petraglia, A., ... & Brett, R. B. (2020). Hemispheric-and continental-scale patterns of similarity in mountain tundra. *Annals of the American Association of Geographers*, 110(4), 1005-1021.

Čihál, L. (2023). From Bioclimatic Envelopes to Machine Learning: A Journey Through the History, Present, and Future of Species Distribution Modeling With Practical Tips for Use and Notes to Bryophytes.

Ciccarelli, D., Saviozzi, S., Wolff-Coutinho, J., Orazi, D., & Bertacchi, A. Long-Term Vegetation Dynamics and Management Challenges in Coastal Dunes: Insights from a Resurvey of Two Mediterranean Sites in Italy. Available at SSRN 5211879.

Garcés-Pastor, S., Coissac, E., Lavergne, S., Schwoerer, C., Theurillat, J. P., Heintzman, P., ... & PhyloAlps Consortium. (2021). High resolution ancient sedimentary DNA shows that alpine plant biodiversity is a result of human land use.

Alharbi, B. S. Effectiveness of Machine Learning Algorithms and Spectral Vegetation Indices for Estimating Montane Vegetation from High-Resolution Satellites: A Case Study between Al-Baha and Baljurashi Area, Saudi Arabia. Saudi Arabia.

Juha M, A., Dai, J., Pandey, R., Erfanian, M. B., Ahmed, T., Bai, Y., ... & Jägerbrand, A. K. (2022). Impact of ambient temperature, precipitation and seven years of experimental warming and nutrient addition on fruit production in an alpine heath and meadow community.

Wellstein, C., & Leitinger, G. MASTER IN ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT OF MOUNTAIN AREAS.

Mihaila, D., Bistricean, P. I., & Horodnic, V. D. (2021). Drivers of Timberline Dynamics in Rodna Mountains, Northern Carpathians, Romania, over the Last 131 Years. *Sustainability* 2021, 13, 2089.

Dangles, O. Climate Change on Mountains.

Falvai, D. (2022). A közönséges lucfenyő/*Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst/és a havasi törpefenyő/*Pinus mugo* Turra/egészségi állapotának műszeres vizsgálata kelet-alpesi mintaterületeken (Doctoral dissertation, Magyar Agrár-és Élettudományi Egyetem).

- Kitchel, Z. J. (2023). Detecting Impacts of Climate Change and Fishing on Shelf Ecosystems (Doctoral dissertation, Rutgers The State University of New Jersey, School of Graduate Studies).
- Lessing, A. M. (2023). An Exploration of Alpine Floristic Diversity Among Eight Peaks in the Eastern Sierra Nevada of California (Doctoral dissertation, California State University, Northridge).
- Rostö, E. (2020). Changes in alpine plant population sizes in response to climate change.
- Eiterjord, G. Heating the heath: How 23 years of experimental warming changes an alpine biodiversity hotspot.
- Steffens, M. Intraspecific Functional Trait Variation in *Carex firma* Host and *Dryas octopetala* L. along an Elevation Gradient.
- Robertson, A. E. Effects of temperature and insect herbivores on seedling survival in alpine ecosystems.
- Chen, J., Chen, X., Qian, L., Zhang, Y., Li, B., Shi, H., ... & Sun, H. (2022). Degeneration of foundation species induced by climate change could induce alpine biodiversity collapse. Authorea Preprints.
- Heredia, P. L. (2022). Trabajo Fin de Máster.
- Yuvraj, Z. J. (2024). MODELLING HABITAT SUITABILITY AND CHARACTERIZING GENETIC VARIABILITY OF ENDANGERED INDIAN PANGOLIN (Doctoral dissertation, Kerala Agricultural University).
- Meier, W. (2021). Past and recent climate variability and glacier fluctuations across the Southern Patagonian Andes-A multi-parameter approach using tree-ring parameters and remote sensing (Doctoral dissertation, Dissertation, Erlangen, Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg (FAU), 2020).
- Karlstam, J. (2025). Fjällvegetation i förändring: Effekter av tid, kompassriktning och altitud.
- Bano, S. BIODIVERSITY LOSS DUE TO CLIMATE CHANGE AND GLOBAL WARMING: CURRENT TRENDS, FUTURE THREATS AND SOLUTIONS.
- Barbosa, M. P. B. (2021). Diversity of Oceanic Island Floras: A Functional and Taxonomic Approach Along Gradients of Environmental Heterogeneity and Across Spatial Scales (Doctoral dissertation, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen).
- WANJOHI, B. K. (2021). ENVIRONMENTAL AND HUMAN INFLUENCES ON INDIGENOUS PLANT COMMUNITY STRUCTURE OF EMBOBUT FOREST RESERVE IN ELGEYO MARAKWET COUNTY, KENYA (Doctoral dissertation, University of Eldoret).
- Rammig, S. P. D. A. (2023). Local and regional responses of alpine flora to climate change induced warming.
- Baeten¹⁰, R. G., Björkman, M. P., Boulanger-Lapointe¹², N., Daskalova¹⁵, B. F., Forbes¹⁷, B. C., Henry¹⁸, G. H., ... & Vellend⁴⁷, M. Plant diversity dynamics over space and time in a warming Arctic 2.
- Staude, I., Pereira, H., Daskalova, G. N., Bernhardt-Römermann, M., Diekmann, M., Pauli, H., ... & Brunet, J. (2021). Consistent replacement of small-by large-ranged plant species across habitats.
- Dahle, I. J., Gya, R., Töpper, J. P., & Vandvik, V. (2024). Are sub-alpine species' seedling emergence and establishment in the alpine limited by climate or biotic interactions?. *Ecology and Evolution*, 14(2), e11009.
- McDowell, G. (2020). Adaptation to glacio-hydrological change in high mountains (Doctoral dissertation, University of British Columbia).
- Vikrant, A., Pettersson, S., & Nilsson Jacobi, M. (2022). Spatial coherence and the persistence of high diversity in spatially heterogeneous landscapes. *Ecology and Evolution*, 12(6), e9004.
- Harrison, S. (2020). Inaugural Article: Climate and plant diversity in space and time. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*.
- Bjorkman, A. D., & Wulff, A. (2021). A reflection on four impactful Ambio papers: The biotic perspective: This article belongs to Ambio's 50th Anniversary Collection. Theme: Climate change impacts. *Ambio*, 50(6), 1145-1149.
- Hörtl, A., Steiner, G., Lumetsberger, T., Weinhäupl, H., Greilhuber, I., Wrbka, T., ... & Gratzner, G. (2020). Ein Netzwerk für die Biodiversität in Österreich: Inter-und transdisziplinäres Netzwerk zu Biodiversität & Ökosystemleistungen. *GAIA-Ecological Perspectives for Science and Society*, 29(2), 126-128.

Søgaard, L. S. F. (2020). The effects of climate on resource allocation and traits of alpine and boreal herbaceous plants (Master's thesis, The University of Bergen).

Pauli, H. (2020). 5.1 Klimawandel und Vegetationsdynamik im Hochgebirge.

Næss, K. S. Plant-plant interactions do not result in reproductive costs for *Silene acaulis* across an elevational gradient at Finse, Norway.

Broggi, M. F. 8.1 Klimawandel und Naturschutz im Gebirge: Neue Herausforderungen.

Nordbø, V. The importance of microclimate and plant species richness for alpine arthropods in a Dryas heath at Finse.

Skøyen, K. (2020). The surface albedo of three lichen species (*Flavocetraria nivalis*, *Cladonia stellaris*, *Cetraria islandica*) and crowberry (*Empetrum nigrum*), and the influence of zenith angle, clouds and aspect.

Sandor, M. E. (2018). Birds and berries: projecting the responses of seed dispersal networks to climate change. University of Connecticut.

Cheddadi, R., Sarmiento, F. O., Hambuckers, A., Rhoujjati, A., Taberlet, P., Ficetola, F., ... & Nourelbait, M. (2020). Multidisciplinary approaches for conservation issues. In *The Elgar Companion to Geography, Transdisciplinarity and Sustainability* (pp. 67-78). Edward Elgar Publishing.

Evju, M. Rødlista-fjell og berg.

Keller, S. (2022). Vegetation and soil microbial diversity along alpine elevation and snow gradients.

Vassvik, L. (2019). Which abiotic and biotic factors influence reproductive output in alpine populations of *Ranunculus acris* L.?

Naidoo, S., Li, D., & Hasbun, R. J. (2022). Changing Climate. Forests and Their Interactions with the Environment, 58332377.

Fischer, A., Felbauer, L., Janicke, A., Helfricht, K., Hoffmann, H., & Wild, E. M. (2021). Glaciers, Climate and People: Holocene Transitions in the Stubai Valley. In *Mountain Landscapes in Transition: Effects of Land Use and Climate Change* (pp. 267-287). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Trenkwalder, I. (2019). The plant associations of the Texel Group and their change with elevation and over time (Doctoral dissertation, Master thesis. University of Innsbruck).

TRUSCH, R., PÖLL, N., FALKENBERG, M., SAUTER, M., PÜHRINGER, F., MÜLLER, B., ... & GRUNDER, H. U. Wiederentdeckung der eunivalen Schmetterlingsart *Psodos wehrlii* in Südtirol nach 86 Jahren (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).

SEDLÁK, A., PISCOVÁ, V., & HREŠKO, J. ZMENY VEGETÁCIE NA VYBRANÝCH ŠTÍTOCH VYSOKÝCH TATIER.

Šmerdová, E., & Chytrý, M. Subalpine vegetation changes in the Eastern Sudetes (1973–2021): effects of abandonment, conservation management and avalanches.

Geppert, C. (2022). Cambiamento globale e dinamica di distribuzione delle piante in ambienti montani: il ruolo dei fattori biotici e abiotici.

Töpper, J. (2020). TOV etter 2020. Utvikling av TOV som økosystembasert overvåking. 139.

Sumner, E. E. (2022). Responses of Australian alpine plants to heat, frost, and drought (Doctoral dissertation, Deakin University).

Anselmo, L., & Rizzoli, B. Article name SIDE THREATS: FURTHER POSSIBLE EFFECTS OF WARMING ON THE HIGH ALPINE NARROW ENDEMIC *CARABUS CYCHROIDES* (COLEOPTERA: CARABIDAE).

Maliniemi, T. (2018). Decadal time-scale vegetation changes at high latitudes: responses to climatic and non-climatic drivers.

МИХАЙЛОВ, А., БАННЫХ, Е., & ГРИГОРЬЕВ, А. НАУЧНОЕ ТВОРЧЕСТВО МОЛОДЕЖИ-ЛЕСНОМУ КОМПЛЕКСУ РОССИИ. федеральное государственное бюджетное образовательное учреждение высшего профессионального образования" Уральский государственный лесотехнический университет" КОНФЕРЕНЦИЯ: НАУЧНОЕ ТВОРЧЕСТВО МОЛОДЕЖИ-ЛЕСНОМУ КОМПЛЕКСУ РОССИИ Екатеринбург, 07–17 апреля 2025 года Организаторы: федеральное государственное бюджетное образовательное учреждение высшего профессионального образования" Уральский государственный лесотехнический университет".

Zehm, A., & Ruff, M. Schutz der floristischen Artenvielfalt in Bayern Conserving the Bavarian flora.

Des changements dans l'espace, I. I. La flore des Alpes et le changement climatique.

Grey, A., Jefferson, T., UK, R. J., Kocsis, A., Manes, S., Midgley, G., & Schoeman, D. SPM.

Pérez Mon, C. (2021). Characterization of permafrost microbial communities and their response to climate change (Doctoral dissertation, ETH Zurich).

Orbán, I. (2022). Aszályok és bolygatások hatása nyílt homoki gyepekre és özönnövényekre terepkísérletek és hosszú távú megfigyelések alapján.

Chiarucci, A. Intervento introduttivo: L'IMPORTANZA DEI DATI DI BASE PER LA QUANTIFICAZIONE E IL MONITORAGGIO DELLA BIODIVERSITÀ.

Prakash, A. SPM.

Vanselow, K. A., Zandler, H., & Samimi, C. (2021). Time Series Analysis of Land Cover Change in Dry Mountains: Insights from the Tajik Pamirs. *Remote Sens.* 2021, 13, 3951.

Varricchione, M., Carranza, M. L., Di Cecco, V., Di Martino, L., & Stanisci, A. W. (2022). Poorer: The Fate of Alpine Calcareous Grasslands in Central Apennines (Italy). *Diversity* 2022, 14, 695.

O'Neill, B., & Ford, L. B. SPM 16SM.

Tirrell, A. J. (2022). A Sky Island Perspective: New England Alpine Plant Distributions Across the Region. The University of Maine.

Fels, L. (2022). MASTERARBEIT/MASTER'S THESIS.

Marie, B. F. (2022). HUMAN-MEDIATED SEED DISPERSAL IN THE SWISS ALPS.

Gavrilitchenko, N., Gazagne, E., Vandewalle, N., Delcourt, J., & Hambuckers, A. C. L. (2022). A Model of Animal Displacement in Large Groups Combining Cohesion Maintenance, Feeding Area Search and Transient Leadership. *Animals* 2022, 12, 2412.

Lund, C. W. (2021). Natur i endring: Skogekspansjon og gjengroing i et kystlandskap over 70 år-En studie i Isdalen, Bergen kommune (Master's thesis, The University of Bergen).

Liang, J., LI, L., JIN, Z., Wu, Y. P., Feng, G. L., Li, B. L., & Sun, G. Q. (2022). Pattern dynamics of a vegetation model with nonlocal interactions.

Le Roux, P. C., Johnson, S. D., Te Beest, M., & Clark, V. R. (2021). Beyond the tree-line: the C3-C4 “grass-line” can track global change in the world's grassy mountain systems.

Sabatini, F. M., Lenoir, J., Hattab, T., Arnst, E. A., Chytrý, M., Dengler, J., ... & Munzinger, J. (2021). sPlotOpen: an environmentally balanced, open-access, global dataset of vegetation plots [Data Paper].

Blume-Werry, G., & Larson, K. The influence of orography on species composition and phenology at mountain summits of Nuolja and Slättatjåkka, Sweden.

ANALIZAR, C. D. D. M. P. (2023). Facultad de Ciencias Exactas y Naturales (Doctoral dissertation, Pontificia Universidad Católica del Ecuador).

Han, W., Chen, L., Su, X., Liu, D., Jin, T., Shi, S., ... & Liu, G. (2021). Effects of Soil Physico-Chemical Properties on Plant Species Composition and Diversity Along an Elevation Gradient Over Alpine Grassland on the Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau, China.

Sierra-Almeida, A., Gargano, D., Rodriguez, V. F. B., Llambi, L. D., Fenu, G., Pescador, D. S., & Rada, F. J. CONSEQUENCES OF CLIMATE CHANGE FOR PLANT BIODIVERSITY IN HIGH MOUNTAIN ECOSYSTEMS.

Valenzuela, S., Naidoo, S., & Brunner, A. FORESTS AND THEIR INTERACTIONS WITH THE ENVIRONMENT.

Sofi, I. I., Zargar, S. A., Ganie, A. H., & Shah, M. A. Trees, Forests and People.

Jagodziński, A. M., Pietras, M., & Dyderski, M. K. MIGRACJE DRZEW I GRZYBÓW MYKORYZOWYCH W WYNIKU PRZESUWANIA SIĘ STREF KLIMATYCZNYCH.

Happonen, K., & Virkkala, A. M. Plant community functional composition and diversity drive fine-scale variability in carbon cycling in the tundra.

Goklany, I. M. KLIMAAT-VERANDERING: IS HET WEL ZO ERG?.

GRIGORYEV, A., SHALAUMOVA, YU., TEREITYEVA, M., VYUKHIN, S., BALAKIN, D., & MOISEEV, P. GEOGRAPHICAL ENVIRONMENT AND LIVING SYSTEMS. GEOGRAPHICAL ENVIRONMENT AND LIVING SYSTEMS Founders: State University of Education, (3), 26–46.

VARRICCHIONE, M. DECLINO DELLA RICCHEZZA SPECIFICA NEI VERSANTI CALCAREI DELLE PRATERIE D'ALTA QUOTA IN APPENNINO CENTRALE.

Irl, S., & Schweiger, A. H. 1.7 Hochgebirge: Hotspots der Biodiversität.

Goklany, I. M. (2021). PERCEPTION AND REALITY.

LES PLANTES, U. D. P. LE DÉRÈGLEMENT CLIMATIQUE.

Sánchez-Moreno, S., Iglesias, M., Usero, F. M., Kindler, C., & Armas, C. (2021). aeet. Ecosistemas, 30(1), 2142.

Kazakis, G., Ghosn, D., Remoundou, I., Nyktas, P., Talias, M. A., & Vogiatzakis, I. N. (2021). Altitudinal Vascular Plant Richness and Climate Change in the Alpine Zone of the Lefka Ori, Crete. Diversity 2021, 13, 22.

BOITEL, F. LesAmis duMuséumNational d'HistoireNaturelle.

Štípková, Z. (2021). Determinants of orchid species diversity.

Brahim, B. P. (2021). A importância da profundidade do solo na distribuição de traços funcionais de plantas em gradiente altitudinal.

Winkler, M. Are alpine plant species vulnerable to climate change?. 19. Österreichische Botanik-Tagung, 8.

MacDougald, A. C. (2020). Seed rain and seedling emergence along hiking trails on elevation gradients in Dovre, central Norway.

Testolin, R. (2021). Macroecology of global alpine vegetation.

Bilyavska, N. O., Fedyuk, O. M., & Zolotareva, O. K. (2021). MORPHO-ANATOMIC FEATURES OF CRYOPHYTE LEAVES DURING COLD ADAPTATION. Bulletin of the Kharkiv National Agrarian University named after V. V. Dokuchaev. Series: Biology, (1), 6-31.

Perdido, M. VIJORNADA.

Gurung, L. J. (2021). Climate change impacts on ecosystem services and adaptation for managing non-timber forest products in Nepal (Doctoral dissertation, Deakin University).

Alamo, M. A. Impact of climate change on local tree species richness in Mexico (Doctoral dissertation, Queens College).

Calvache, K. N. (2020). Estado taxonómico de *Microryzomys altissimus* (Osgood, 1933)(Cricetidae: Sigmodontinae) en Ecuador. Mammalia aequatorialis, 2, 91-91.

Diekmann, H. P., Van Calster, H., Vellend10, M., Bjorkman11, A. D., Brunet13, J., De, P., ... & Wipf18, S. Consistent replacement of small-by large-ranged plant species across habitats.

Adhikari, B. S. Effect of snowmelt regime on phenology of herbaceous species at and around treeline in Western Himalaya, India Bhupendra S. ADHIKARI*, Rahul KUMAR.

Williams, J. W. (2021). Fast, slow, or abrupt? Rates of climate-driven responses in ecological systems. Nature ecology evolution.

Barajas Barbosa, M. P., & Westphal, C. P. (2021). Diversity of oceanic island floras: a functional and taxonomic approach along gradients of environmental heterogeneity and across spatial scales.

Elgar, M. A. FRONTIERS IN ECOLOGY AND EVOLUTION 2020 HIGHLIGHTS.

Matos, M., Simões, P., Fragata, I., Quina, A. S., Kristensen, T. N., & Santos, M. COPING WITH CLIMATE CHANGE: A GENOMIC PERSPECTIVE ON THERMAL ADAPTATION.

SeDLÁK, A., PISCOV, V., & HReŠKO, J. Zmeny subniválnej vegetácie Tatier za viac ako 50 rokov.

Fischer, A., Bender, O., Braun, V., Pauli, H., & Rutzinger, M. (2020). The Institute for Interdisciplinary Mountain Research: Connecting Minds Across Borders in Science and Societies. Mountain Research and Development, 40(3), P7.

Kullman, L., & Öberg, L. (2020). Levande fjäll i ett föränderligt klimat. BoD-Books on Demand.

- Gubler, L., Ismail, S. A., & Seidl, I. WSL Berichte.
- Schultzová, P. (2020). Mycorrhizal fungal diversity along altitudinal gradients.
- Leroy, O., & de l'Environnement, F. G. (2020). La collapsologie en tant que phénomène social: émergence et intérêt au sein des milieux francophones.
- Reisæter, H. D., Riaño, L. C. P., Grytnes, J. A., & Chiarucci, A. Semi-natural forests: Hot, dry, bright and poor.
- Happonen, K., Muurinen, L., Virtanen, R., Kaakinen, E., Grytnes, J. A., Kaarlejärvi, E., ... & Maliniemi, T. (2020). Trait-based responses to forestry and animal husbandry modify long-term changes in forest understories. *bioRxiv*, 2020-04.
- Stuart, L. A. N. E. (2020). Rôle de l'hydrologie sur la variabilité saisonnière hydro-biogéochimique d'un lac alpin (Doctoral dissertation, UNIVERSITÉ DE SAVOIE).
- Hauck, M., Leuschner, C., & Homeier, J. (2020). Temperate Waldzone. In *Klimawandel und Vegetation-Eine globale Übersicht* (pp. 183-238). Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer Berlin Heidelberg.
- Karlsmo Kindlund, Y. (2020). FÖRÄNDRAD FJÄLLVÄRLD I ETT VARMARE KLIMAT: Analys av svensk fjällvegetation.
- Happonen, K., Virkkala, A. M., Kemppinen, J., Niittynen, P., & Luoto, M. (2019). Plant size, leaf economics, and their diversity are strong controls of tundra carbon cycling. *bioRxiv*, 865899.
- Peláez Zapata, O. E. (2020). Drivers of spatio-temporal dissimilarity in community composition: temporal changes in land use and environmental heterogeneity.
- Martín, F. H. (2019). Sobre héroes, montañas, cunas, museos y tumbas... About heroes, mountains, cradles, museums and graves.... *Rev. Acad. Canar. Cienc*, 31, 207-218.
- Siniscalco, C. From North to South: a voyage through plant biodiversity in the Italian mountains. *BOCCONEA*–28, 49.
- Hedmark, X., Oppland, X., Buskerud, X., Telemark, X., Aust-Agder, X., Vest-Agder, X., ... & Finnmark, X. Areal i Norge.
- Leavitt, S., & Life, M. B. (2019). The Midden.
- CHUINE, I. (2019). ADAPTATION, REGRESSION ET EXPANSION EN LIMITE D'AIRES DE REPARTITION (Doctoral dissertation, Université de Picardie Jules Verne, Amiens).
- Salles, T., Rey, P., & Bertuzzo, E. Mapping landscape connectivity under tectonic and climatic forcing.
- Storvassli, H. (2018). Vertical distribution of ticks in southern Norway.
- Hetlesæter, K. (2019). Analysis of shrub-and lichen-dominated vegetation types at Imingfjell.
- Negi, G. C. S., Joshi, S., Singh, P., & Joshi, R. (2019). Trees, Forests and People.
- Chiffard-Carricaburu, J. (2019). Oiseaux chanteurs des milieux ouverts de montagne et changements globaux (Doctoral dissertation, Université Paris sciences et lettres).
- Althuizen, I. (2018). The importance of vegetation functional composition in mediating climate change impacts on ecosystem carbon dynamics in alpine grasslands.
- Wilschut, R. A. (2018). Range-expanding plant species and their belowground neighbours: digging into novel interactions (Doctoral dissertation, Wageningen University and Research).
- Oldfather, M. F. (2018). Population and Community Dynamics of Alpine Plants in a Changing Climate Across Topographically Heterogeneous Landscapes. University of California, Berkeley.
- Wilschut, R. A., Kostenko, O., Koorem, K., & van der Putten, W. H. (2018). Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences (KNAW).
- Esnaola, M. L. DINÁMICA DE LA VEGETACIÓN DE MONTAÑA DURANTE EL HOLOCENO EN EL PIRINEO CENTRAL: UNA APROXIMACIÓN A PARTIR DE LAGOS Y CUEVAS HELADAS. DOCTORADO EN GEOLOGÍA CURSO 2017/2018, 46.
- Lembrechts, J. (2018). Plants on the move: the effect of microclimate and anthropogenic disturbances on plant species distributions in mountains (Doctoral dissertation, University of Antwerp).

Aarrestad, P. (2018). Operasjonalisering av fagsystem for økologisk tilstand for terrestriske økosystemer. Forslag til referanse-og grenseverdier for indikatorer som er klare eller nesten klare til bruk.

Jadan Maza, A. O., Carilla, J., Feeley, K. J., Yadvinder, M., Young, K. R., Cuesta, F., ... & Homeier, J. (2018). Widespread but heterogeneous responses of Andean forests to climate change.

Aparicio-Chavez, C. A. (2018). Temporal Changes in the Diversity and Composition of Tropical Andean Forest Communities.

Fuchs, S. (2017). DIPLOMARBEIT/DIPLOMA THESIS.

Asse, D. (2018). Comprendre et prédire la réponse des écosystèmes forestiers d'altitude aux changements climatiques: apports d'un programme de sciences participatives (Doctoral dissertation, Université Montpellier; Université de Lausanne. Faculté des Sciences).

Latorre, B. C. (2016). Trabajo Fin de Máster (Doctoral dissertation, Universidad de Zaragoza).

Kerr, R. B., & Bhatt, I. SPM.

John, A. (2022). Understanding climate change effects in alpine meadows: harnessing the power of data science, and remote sensing. University of Washington.

Sun Jianping, Lü Jingya, Chen Lanying, Si Queduoji, & Wang Shiping. (2024). Awang, Lü Wangwang, Zhou Yang, Li Bowen. SCIENTIA SINICA TERRAE, 54(10), 3278-3291.

Pacheco-Riaño, L. C., Flantua, S. G., & Grytnes, J. A. LES PLANTES PEUVENT-ELLES SE DÉPLACER ASSEZ VITE POUR ÉCHAPPER AU CHANGEMENT CLIMATIQUE?.

Piscová, V., Hreško, J., Ševčík, M., & Slobodová, T. Impacts of Human Activities on the High Mountain Landscape of the Tatras (Example of the Border Area of the High and Belianske Tatras, Slovakia).

Qi, N., Zhao, J., Wang, B., Su, S., Zhao, P., Wu, B., ... & Zhao, C. Pre-Season Temperature Determines the Trend Shift of Grassland Autumn Phenology in Northern China. Wei zhong and Zhao, Chunjiang, Pre-Season Temperature Determines the Trend Shift of Grassland Autumn Phenology in Northern China.

Happonen, K., Muurinen, L., Virtanen, R., Kaakinen, E., Grytnes, J. A., Kaarlejärvi, E., ... & Maliniemi, T. Trait-based responses to forestry and reindeer husbandry modify long-term changes in forest understories.

Staude, I. R. (2021). Systematic temporal turnover towards species with larger geographic ranges across plant communities [Kumulative Dissertation] (Doctoral dissertation, Dissertation, Halle (Saale), Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, 2021).

Sekar, K. C., Negi, G. C. S., Bhojak, P., & Thapliyal, N. Assessing Climate Change Impacts on Floristic Diversity of Alpine Regions in West Himalaya.

Gavrilitchenko, N. (2020). Modèle de physique statistique dans l'étude de dynamiques de groupe d'animaux grégaires (Macaca leonina).

Aula, M. Artículo de divulgación:«Sobre héroes, montañas, cunas, museos y tumbas...», por Fátima Hernández Martín. Viera y Clavie, 2019, 207-218

van der Ploeg, J.; Sukulu, M.; Govan, H.; Minter, T.; Eriksson, H. Sinking Islands, Drowned Logic; Climate Change and Community-Based Adaptation Discourses in Solomon Islands. Sustainability 2020, 12, 7225. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su12177225>.

Smithers, B., & Oldfather, M. GLORIA Great Basin: Monitoring Long-Term Alpine Plant Community Response to Global Change. Mountain Views, 18.

Stuart, L. A. N. E. (2020). Rôle de l'hydrologie sur la variabilité saisonnière hydro-biogéochimique d'un lac alpin (Doctoral dissertation, UNIVERSITÉ DE SAVOIE).

Hauck, M., Leuschner, C., & Homeier, J. (2020). Temperate Waldzone. In Klimawandel und Vegetation- Eine globale Übersicht (pp. 183-238). Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer Berlin Heidelberg.

Karlsmo Kindlund, Y. (2020). FÖRÄNDRAD FJÄLLVÄRLD I ETT VARMARE KLIMAT: Analys av svensk fjällvegetation.

Peláez Zapata, O. E. (2020). Drivers of spatio-temporal dissimilarity in community composition: temporal changes in land use and environmental heterogeneity.

Martín, F. H. (2019). Sobre héroes, montañas, cunas, museos y tumbas... About heroes, mountains, cradles, museums and graves.... *Rev. Acad. Canar. Cienc*, 31, 207-218.

Siniscalco, C. From North to South: a voyage through plant biodiversity in the Italian mountains. *BOCCONEA*–28, 49.

Syngkli, R. B., & Rai, P. K. (2025). Expanding horizon of invasive alien plants under the interacting effects of global climate change: multifaceted impacts and management prospects. *Climate Change Ecology*, 100092.

Zhu, L., Hua, W., Huang, G., & Lai, X. (2026). Reduced annual temperature cycle amplitude over the high-elevation Tibetan Plateau induced by black carbon aerosols. *Climatic Change*, 179(5), 99.

Wang, Y. R., Yao, X., Zheng, P., Shi, R. P., Li, M., Dai, Z., ... & Wang, J. (2025). Elevational distribution patterns of bryophytes in Eastern China-A comprehensive species-trait dataset. *Scientific Data*.

Boch, S., Ecker, K. T., Pichon, N. A., Bedolla, A., Holderegger, R., Moser, T., & Bergamini, A. (2026). Positive developments in low-intensive, protected grasslands in Switzerland suggest successful conservation measures. *Biological Conservation*, 313, 111629.

Manzoor, M., Ahmad, M., Gillani, S. W., Waheed, M., Shaheen, H., Haq, S. M., ... & Abd_Allah, E. F. (2026). Alpine Endemism under Threat: Ecological Patterns and Conservation Strategies in the Changing Himalayas. *Global Ecology and Conservation*, e04051.

Zeng, H., Qin, F., Ferguson, D. K., Wang, Y. F., & Yao, Y. F. (2026). Response of vegetation and plant diversity to climate change over the past 14.2 ka in the Hengduan Mountains, southwestern China. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 113846.

Tarascio, M., Brancaloni, L., Cazzavillan, A., Cutini, M., Gerdol, R., & Abeli, T. (2026). Photoperiod–Temperature Interactions in a Changing Climate: A Review of Plant Phenological Responses. *Journal of Biogeography*, 53(1), e70113.

Li, H., Guo, X., Li, M., Liu, L., Meng, L., Han, Y., ... & Liang, C. (2026). Contrasting Effects of Plant Functional Traits, Functional Diversity and Abiotic Factors on Ecosystem Service Multifunctionality Across Inner Mongolian Steppe Types. *Agronomy*, 16(7), 685.

Maier, A., Macfarlane, M. E., Griepentrog, M., & Doetterl, S. (2025). Parent material geochemistry–and not plant biomass–as the key factor shaping soil organic carbon stocks in European alpine grasslands. *Biogeosciences*, 22(22), 7337-7361.

Aregger, S. C., van Vugt, L., Gobet, E., Zahajská, P., Nielsen, E. H., Boschetti, A., ... & Tinner, W. (2025). Climate and human forcing of montane vegetation dynamics during the past 15,600 years in the Simmental, Northern Swiss Alps. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 366, 109470.

Boch, S., Blaser, S., Föhr, C., Küchler, M., & Fischer, M. (2025). Haymaking complemented by moderate disturbances can sustain and restore species-rich alpine to subalpine grasslands. *Alpine Botany*, 135(1), 121-134.

Bovay, B., Jolidon, E., Descombes, P., Defosse, E., & Rasmann, S. (2025). Climate-induced upslope shift of orthopteran herbivores imposes greater herbivory through trait complementarity. *Functional Ecology*, 39(7), 1774-1785.

Oldfather, M. F., Ennis, A., Miller, B. W., Clark-Wolf, K., Rangwala, I., Robe, H., & Littlefield, C. (2025). Climate change impacts and adaptation in US Rocky Mountain high-elevation ecosystems. *Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research*, 57(1), 2450089.

Negi, P. S., Paul, S., & Lata, S. (2025). MaxEnt distribution modelling of *Betula utilis* D. Don under changing climatic conditions in North Western Himalaya, India. *Discover Geoscience*, 3(1), 214.

Duurkoop, L., Brakkee, E., van de Lisdonk, D., Haagmans, D., Immerzeel, W., Kraaijenbrink, P., & Eichel, J. (2026). Vegetation Transitions and Environmental Controls on Alpine Hydrology: L. Duurkoop and others. *Ecosystems*, 29(3), 45.

Zhang, X., Deng, T., Wang, H., & Sun, H. (2025). Genomic insights into alpine plant adaptation. *Plant Diversity*.

Tovar, C., Bellot, S., Llerena-Zambrano, M., Leitch, I., Carpio-Cordero, P., Granda-Albuja, M. G., ... & Cuesta, F. (2025). Heterogeneous trait responses of Páramo plant species and community to experimental warming. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 292(2049).

- Freeman, B. G., Eyster, H. N., Heavyside, J. M., Yip, D. A., Mather, M. H., & Waterhouse, F. L. (2025). Pacific Northwest birds have shifted their abundances upslope in response to 30 years of warming temperatures. *Ecology*, 106(9), e70193.
- Li, N., Hu, Z., Zhang, G., Li, M. H., Wu, Z., Dong, R., ... & Du, H. (2026). Functional trait variation of *Rhododendron aureum* in relation to *Deyeuxia angustifolia* encroachment in an alpine tundra. *Plant and Soil*, 1-21.
- Leon-Garcia, I. V., Classen, A. T., Giejsztowt, J., & Deslippe, J. R. (2025). Long-Term Warming and Dominant Species Removal Alter Plant Community Composition in Invaded Alpine Tussock Grasslands in New Zealand. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 36(6), e70090.
- Yue, Y., Yang, S., He, L., Zheng, Z., Zhang, X., Chen, C., ... & Gu, F. (2025). Vegetation ecosystem responses to climate-human interactions since the Late Holocene from peat record of Niangniang Mountain, western Guizhou. *Global and Planetary Change*, 105238.
- Akobia, I., Metreveli, V., Ugrekhelidze, K., Batsatsashvili, K., Javakhishvili, Z., & Zazanashvili, N. (2026). Ecological Niche Dynamics of Treeline Birches (*Betula* spp.) under Pleistocene-Holocene-Future Climate Change in the Caucasus. *Trees, Forests and People*, 101192.
- Wootton, L. M., Boucher, F. C., Renaud, J., Valla, P. G., Midolo, G., Lososová, Z., ... & Lavergne, S. (2025). The Limited Legacy of Post-Glacial Recolonization in the Floristic Patterns of the European Alps. *Systematic Botany*, 50(1), 83-98.
- Lee, S. J., Shin, D. B., Lee, A. R., Byeon, J. G., Lee, D. H., & Oh, S. H. (2025). Phylogenetic structure and β -diversity reveal assembly mechanisms of subalpine *Abies* forests in South Korea. *Ecosphere*, 16(11), e70414.
- Czortek, P., Adamowski, W., Paż-Dyderska, S., Puchałka, R., & Dyderski, M. K. (2026). Projected niche shifts of invasive *Prunus cerasifera* under climate change scenarios and its consequences. *Plant Ecology*, 227(1), 6.
- Saha, A., & Ray, P. (2026). Aquatic weed management under climate change: A review of biocontrol agent performance and adaptation strategies: A. Saha, P. Ray. *Aquatic Ecology*, 60(2), 54.
- Palaj, A., & Kollár, J. (2026). Vegetation shifts along an elevation gradient in the Western Carpathians over the last decades. *Plant Ecology*, 227(3), 24.
- Kumar, A., Patil, M., Kumar, P., & Singh, A. N. (2025). Elevational Patterns of Plant Species Richness: Insights from Western Himalayas. *Forests*, 16(10), 1591.
- Kumar, A., Patil, M., Kumar, P., & Singh, A. N. (2025). Elevational Patterns of Plant Species Richness: Insights from Western Himalayas. *Forests*, 16(10), 1591.
- Kirkpatrick, J. B., Balmer, J., Brown, M. J., Styger, J., & Whinam, J. (2026). Climatically Driven Stability in the Alpine/Moorland Boundary on Three Mountains in Southwest Lutruwita/Tasmania 1986–2020. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 37(2), e70136.
- Eichel, J., Gewalt, P. D., & Fitzsimmons, K. E. (2025). Why sediments matter for mountain biogeomorphology. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 50(13), e70179.
- Simma, M., Oztgul, A., Duchenne, F., Ackermann, G., Jenny, H., Müller, J. P., & Kempel, A. (2025). Shifting Heights? A 40-Year Resurvey of Alpine Marmot Distribution in Response to Climate Change. *Ecology and Evolution*, 15(7), e71777.
- Rowland, J. A., Sato, C., Regan, T., Keith, D. A., Ferrer-Paris, J. R., Balmer, J., ... & Nicholson, E. (2026). Risk Status of Australia's Alpine and Subalpine Ecosystems. *Austral Ecology*, 51(5), e70214.
- Li, M., Dang, H., Du, J., Liu, D., Yu, T., Xu, J., ... & Hu, D. (2025). Drivers of Shrub Community Assembly in Semi-Arid Ecosystems: Integrated Evidence from Environmental Stress on the Western Loess Plateau. *Biology*, 14(11), 1465.
- Li, M., Dang, H., Du, J., Liu, D., Yu, T., Xu, J., ... & Hu, D. (2025). Drivers of Shrub Community Assembly in Semi-Arid Ecosystems: Integrated Evidence from Environmental Stress on the Western Loess Plateau. *Biology*, 14(11), 1465.
- Jackwerth, K., Hucková, D., Mudrák, O., & Klečka, J. (2025). Invertebrate herbivore damage of lowland plant species decreases after an experimental shift to higher altitudes. *Acta Oecologica*, 128, 104099.

- Murakami, M., Batke, S., Reyes-Chávez, J. D., Vega, H., Cetzal-Ix, W., Mó, E., ... & Dallimore, T. (2025). The vulnerability of orchids in honduras: assessing loss and resilience under climate change. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 34(10), 3657-3674.
- Shepherd-Clowes, A., Agut, A., Hidalgo, O., Ibarra, P. T., & Viruel, J. (2025). Conservation Implications for the Iberian Narrow Endemic *Androsace cantabrica* (Primulaceae) Using Population Genomics With Target Capture Sequence Data. *Ecology and Evolution*, 15(8), e71901.
- Praeg, N., Steinwandter, M., Urbach, D., Snethlage, M. A., Alves, R. P., Apple, M. E., ... & Seeber, J. (2025). Biodiversity in mountain soils above the treeline. *Biological Reviews*, 100(5), 1877-1949.
- Rasray, B. A., Lone, S. A., Ahmad, R., Islam, T., Padalia, H., & Khuroo, A. A. (2026). Alpine flora of Kashmir Himalaya: floristic assessment, life history traits and threat status. *Nordic Journal of Botany*, e04930.
- Maier, A., Macfarlane, M. E., Griepentrog, M., & Doetterl, S. (2025). Parent material geochemistry—and not plant input—as the primary element shaping soil organic carbon stocks in European alpine grasslands. *EGUsphere*, 2025, 1-32.
- Jackwerth, K., Mudrák, O., & Klečka, J. (2025). Can lowland plants shifting upwards outcompete mountain plants in terms of pollination efficiency?. *Oecologia*, 207(9), 145.
- Bonanno, G., & Veneziano, V. (2025). Mediterranean mountain germination syndrome: here the story of the endemic plant *Anthemis aetnensis* (Mt. Etna, Italy) facing climate and land-cover changes. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 197(11), 1174.
- Zeidler, M., Šipoš, J., Banaš, M., & Václavík, T. (2025). Response of Subalpine Vegetation to Snow Cover Duration Quantified by In Situ Repeat Photography. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 36(1), e70016.
- Masoud, M., Abdul-Hamid, H., Mohamed, J. B., & Alsanousi, A. (2025). Altitude-induced variations in vegetation characteristics and soil properties. *Nature Environment and Pollution Technology*, 24(4), 1-20.
- Siqueira-Silva, T., López-Angulo, J., Olalla-Tárraga, M. Á., & Martinez, P. A. (2026). “Von Humboldt's Nightmare: Effects of Climate Change on the Plant Biodiversity of Mount Chimborazo (Tropical Andes)” Relies on Contemporary Data, Not Historical: A Reply to Renner. *Journal of Biogeography*, 53(2), e70163.
- Straffelini, E. (2025). Cultural Landscapes Under Global Environmental Change: Monitoring and Assessment Through Remote Sensing and GIS.
- Bedoya-Londoño, S., Cañas-Gutiérrez, G. P., & Cortés, A. J. (2025). Breeding Without Breeding: Enabling Indirect Selection Schemes for Tropical Tree Improvement. In *Genomics Based Approaches for Tropical Tree Improvement and Conservation* (pp. 19-42). Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore.
- Merz, E., Pomati, F., Saavedra, S., & Gilarranz, L. J. (2025). Biodiversity forecasting in natural plankton communities reveals temperature and biotic interactions as key predictors. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 292(2051).
- Zhang, Z., & Zhang, Y. (2026). Terrain-driven path tracking: extraction of the vegetation line in the Southwest China alpine-gorge region and attribution analysis of its spatial variability. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 198(4), 363.
- Zhang, Z., Song, R., Yang, T., & Zhou, C. (2025). Effects of Temperature and Precipitation at Large Spatial Scales on Genetic Diversity, Genetic Structure, and Potential Distribution of *Agropyron michnoi*. *Diversity*, 17(11), 798.
- Yang, W., Fu, C., Zhao, Z., Zhang, W., Yang, X., Hu, Q., & Wang, Z. (2025). Assessing Climate Change Risks and Conservation Needs for *Carpinus* Species in China Using Ensemble Distribution Modeling. *Forests*, 16(6), 888.
- Konstantinos, K., Kokkoris, I. P., Panayiotis, T., Arne, S., & Panayotis, D. (2025). Projected Impacts of Climate and Land Use Change on Endemic Plant Distributions in a Mediterranean Island Hotspot: The Case of *Evvia* (Aegean, Greece). *Climate*, 13(5), 100.
- Ciccarelli, D., Saviozzi, S., Wolff-Coutinho, J., Orazi, D., & Bertacchi, A. (2025). Long-term vegetation dynamics and management challenges in coastal dunes: Insights from a resurvey of two Mediterranean sites in Italy. *Regional Studies in Marine Science*, 104710.
- Salvado, P., Collette, N., Gibert, A., Martin, M., Quélenec, C., Lewin, J. M., ... & Bertrand, J. A. (2025). Species distribution modelling predicts the extinction of the east-pyrenean local endemic form of *Pedicularis comosa*: *P. c. asparagoides* in a near future. *Life and Environment*, 75(1).

- Dyderski, M., Bury, S., Pawlik, Ł., Bodziarczyk, J., & Godziek, J. (2025). Twenty years of temperate montane forest progression in the oldest Polish national park. *Annals of Forest Research*, 68(2), 67-84.
- Nota, G., Ravetto Enri, S., Lonati, M., & Mainetti, A. (2025). Faster than expected: 5-year re-surveys reveal accelerating plant colonization in two proglacial forelands of the Gran Paradiso National Park (NW Italian Alps). *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society*, 207(3), 266-278.
- LÜ, W., SUN, J., LI, B., & WANG, S. (2026). Effects of climate warming and precipitation change on the relationship between plant diversity-community productivity and its stability in grassland. *Journal of Northwest A & F University-Natural Science Edition*, 54(2).
- Meier, N., Galsworthy, A., Kopylov, D., & Klopstein, S. (2026). A review of Hyposoter parasitoid wasps (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) in Switzerland. *Alpine Entomology*, 10, 1-17.
- Ruka, A. T., Schweich
- hart, J., Doležal, J., Čapková, K., Chlumská, Z., Calvillo-Medina, R. P., ... & Řeháková, K. (2026). Year-round rhythms: Alpine plant species modulate soil and microbial dynamics during the growing season and under the snow. *Ecological Monographs*, 96(1), e70055.
- Zehnder, M., Udke, A., Meusburger, K., Hagedorn, F., Baltensweiler, A., & Rixen, C. (2026). Quantifying soil organic carbon stocks above the treeline in the Swiss Alps. *EGUsphere*, 2026, 1-53.
- Kougioumoutzis, K., Kokkoris, I. P., Trigas, P., Strid, A., & Dimopoulos, P. (2025). Projected Impacts of Climate and Land Use Change on Endemic Plant Distributions in a Mediterranean Island Hotspot: The Case of Evvia (Aegean, Greece). *Climate* 2025, 13, 100. change.
- Alharbi, B. S. (2025). Effectiveness of machine learning algorithms for estimating montane vegetation from high-resolution satellites: a case study between Al-Baha and Baljurashi area, Saudi Arabia. *International Journal of Image and Data Fusion*, 16(1), 2498349.
- Zomer, R. J., Metzger, M. J., Xu, J., & Trabucco, A. (2025). High Resolution Global Environmental Stratification to Model Shifting Bioclimatic Conditions and Climate Change Impacts on Terrestrial Ecosystems. *Open Research Europe*, 5, 193.
- IJIMA, D., & KOBAYASHI, A. (2026). Bird assemblage of upper parts of the subalpine zone during severe winters in a temperate mountain, central Japan. *ORNITHOLOGICAL SCIENCE*, 25(1), 105-110.
- Friesen, R. (2025). Subalpine and Alpine Plant Community Turnover in Yosemite National Park Following 30 Years of Climate Warming.
- Babanezhad, H., & Naqinezhad, A. (2025). Species Distribution Models in plant conservation science: a comprehensive review with a focus on Iran. *Natural History Sciences*, 12(1).
- Tjessem, I. V., Horvath, P., Volden, I. K. F., Naas, A. E., Torma, M., & Bryn, A. (2025). A century of treeline and forest line data for *Betula pubescens* subsp. *czerepanovii* across high elevations in Norway. *Biodiversity Data Journal*, 13, e160358.
- Barriocanal, C., Pla-Rabes, S., & Belmonte, J. (2026). The Biosphere. In *Global Change: Ecosocial Crisis and Future Perspectives* (pp. 97-113). Cham: Springer Nature Switzerland.
- Collette, N., Pinel, S., Gibert, A., Delorme-Hinoux, V., & Bertrand, J. A. (2026). Climbing invasions or climatic refugees: how many and to which extent non-native plant species could reach the Pyrenees mountains under climate change?. *bioRxiv*, 2026-01.
- Eskelinen, A., Andrzejak, M., Harpole, W. S., Harrison, S., Classen, A. T., Laine, A. L., ... & Korell, L. (2026). Biotic modulators of global change effects on plant communities. *bioRxiv*, 2026-02.
- Li, G., Rankin, D. W., Jia, W., & Xu, B. (2025). Rediscovery of *Meconopsis florindae* Kingdon-Ward, a Critically Endangered alpine species endemic to China. *Oryx*, 59(5), 626-629.
- Rattan, S. (2026). Functional Diversity and Ecophysiological Traits Along Elevational Gradients. In *Climate Resilience and Molecular Adaptation in Alpine Medicinal Plants: Ecophysiology, Metabolism and Plantomics* (pp. 51-66). Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore.
- Kärnefelt, I., & Björn, L. O. (2025). Limiting factors for plant survival at high altitudes. *Acta Botanica Hungarica*, 67(1-3), 39-48.

Ahmad, N., Tahseen, B., Bano, S., Vandy, A., Razzaq, A., & Ali, S. (2026). Physiological and Ecological Adaptations of Alpine Plants. In *Biodiversity of Alpine Vegetation: Conservation, Challenges, Prospects, and Solutions* (pp. 291-318). IGI Global Scientific Publishing.

Xie, X., & Li, A. (2025). Characterizing the effect of scaling errors on the spatial downscaling of mountain vegetation gross primary productivity. *Geo-Spatial Information Science*, 28(1), 85-96.

Wang, W., Li, S., Degen, A. A., Gauchan, D., & Shang, Z. (2025). Alpine steppe degradation: status, causes, and trends. In *Grassland Degradation, Restoration and Sustainable Management of Global Alpine Area* (pp. 87-102). Elsevier.

Bibi, Y., Bibi, A., ur Rahman, M., Ahmad, N., Shah, S. N., Shah, A. B., ... & Gemechu, T. M. (2026). Biodiversity of the National Parks and Nurseries in the Alpine Zones. In *Conservation, Climate, and Sustainable Use in Alpine Ecosystems* (pp. 137-164). IGI Global Scientific Publishing.

Razak, S. A., Xue, C., Gul, H., Bibi, M., Wise, N., Hayat, K., & Shah, S. N. (2026). Mapping Alpine Vegetation in the Alps. In *Biodiversity of Alpine Vegetation: Conservation, Challenges, Prospects, and Solutions* (pp. 53-76). IGI Global Scientific Publishing.

Gebeyehu, G., & Abebe, S. (2026). Biodiversity and Climate Change in Eastern Afromontane Biodiversity Hotspot. In *Biodiversity Hotspot of the Eastern Afromontane* (pp. 281-299). Apple Academic Press.

Manzoor, M., Gillani, S. W., Ahmad, M., Alam, M., Sohail, A., Ullah, N., ... & Mehmood, A. B. (2026). Alpine Biodiversity in Pakistan. In *Biodiversity of Alpine Vegetation: Conservation, Challenges, Prospects, and Solutions* (pp. 29-52). IGI Global Scientific Publishing.

Bouthillette, M. (2026). Changements de composition dans la sapinière à bouleau jaune de l'est du Québec (Canada): trois décennies sous l'influence des changements climatiques.

Bai, S., Yang, W., Xue, G., Tian, L., Liu, Y., Wu, G. L., & Zhao, J. (2026). Experimental warming triggers divergent ecosystem multifunctionality responses across Tibetan montane grasslands.

Auteurs, E., Battiston, S., Berger, S., Bresch, D., Bretscher, D., Brönnimann, S., ... & Winkler, R. (2026). Coup de projecteur sur le climat suisse. Aperçu de l'évolution, des conséquences et des possibilités d'action.

Kuris, B. K. (2026). Gymnosperm Diversity of Eastern Afromontane Biodiversity Hotspot. In *Biodiversity Hotspot of the Eastern Afromontane* (pp. 93-103). Apple Academic Press.

Vanneste, T. (2026). Alpine Grasslands Are Not Moving Upslope Despite Strong Warming Trends Across the Tibetan Plateau. *Global Change Biology*, 32(5), e70921.

Grogan, E. (2026). Describing the Alpine-Treeline Ecotone on Mount Arrowsmith and its Response to Climate Change Over 20 years (Doctoral dissertation, University of Victoria).

Sharma, V., Chanu, T. B., Kumar, M., Shekhar, C., Rai, N., Chand, T., & Kumar, A. (2025). A Comprehensive Review of Research Gaps in Forestry in India. *Ecology, Environment & Conservation* (0971765X), 31.

Chondol, T. (2025). Functional Adaptations in Plants from the High Himalaya (Doctoral dissertation, Jihočeská univerzita v Českých Budějovicích, Přírodovědecká fakulta).

Григорьев, А. А., Ложкин, Г. И., Вьюхин, С. О., Чижикова, Н. А., & Кудрявцев, П. П. (2025). Моделирование и прогнозирование динамики верхней границы леса на хребте Зигальга (Южный Урал). *Географическая среда и живые системы*, (3), 32-51.

10. LIESKOVSKÝ, Juraj - LIESKOVSKÝ, Tibor - PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Physical accessibility and its role in landscape development - three historical analyses from South Slovakia. In *Landscape research*, 2017, vol. 42, no. 5, p. 498-507. (2016: 0.812 - IF, Q3 - JCR, 0.523 - SJR, Q2 - SJR, karentované - CCC). (2017 - Current Contents). ISSN 0142-6397. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.1080/01426397.2016.1267336> (Vega 2/0117/13 : Assessment of status and dynamics of habitats using combination of modeling and remote sensing) Typ: **ADCA/19 citácií**

Pazúr, R., Lieskovský, J., Bürgi, M., Müller, D., Lieskovský, T., Zhang, Z., & Prishchepov, A. V. (2020). Abandonment and recultivation of agricultural lands in Slovakia—patterns and determinants from the past to the future. *Land*, 9(9), 316.

Wyler, L., Conedera, M., Tanadini, M., & Krebs, P. (2023). Relating the management difficulty to the abandonment rate of traditional mountain vineyards. *Journal of Rural Studies*, 102, 103072.

- Špulerová, J., Petrovič, F., Mederly, P., Mojses, M., & Izakovičová, Z. (2018). Contribution of traditional farming to ecosystem services provision: Case studies from Slovakia. *Land*, 7(2), 74.
- Vinatier, F., & Arnaiz, A. G. (2018). Using high-resolution multitemporal imagery to highlight severe land management changes in Mediterranean vineyards. *Applied Geography*, 90, 115-122.
- Jingsen, L. I. A. N., NIJHUIS, S., Nan, B. A. I., BRACKEN, G., ZHANG, H., Xiangyan, W. U., ... & Jingyu, L. I. (2025). Understanding historic gardens for the sustainable land management of cultural landscapes: Chengde Mountain Resort (CMR) as a case study. *Environmental and Sustainability Indicators*, 100952.
- Peptenatu, D., Andronache, I., Marin, M., Ahammer, H., Radulovic, M., Jelinek, H. F., ... & Drăghici, C. C. (2025). Using Succolarity as a Measure of Slope Accessibility in Undeveloped Areas. *Land*, 14(11), 2171.
- Baránková, Z., Lieskovský, J., & Špulerová, J. (2024). Tracing the fate of hay meadows with haylofts in Slovakia: A geographical perspective. *Moravian Geographical Reports*, 32(3), 176-186.
- Izakovičová, Z., Špulerová, J., & Kozelová, I. (2022). The approach to typology of the biocultural landscape in Slovakia. *Environmental Management*, 70(5), 746-762.
- Affek, A. N., Jabs-Sobocińska, Z., Wolski, J., & Radeloff, V. C. (2023). Pockets of persistence of agricultural land use during the socioeconomic shock of forced post-WWII displacements in the Carpathians. *Land Use Policy*, 131, 106678.
- Wang, Z., Xing, T., Wang, D., Fan, H., Wang, D., Wu, Y., ... & Xiu, L. (2022). Two for the Road: Measuring Regional Disparity and Agglomeration in Human Development Level and Transportation Infrastructure. *Journal of Advanced Transportation*, 2022(1), 9975318.
- Rusinko, A., & Druga, M. (2022). Barrier and corridor effects in cost-distance-based accessibility approximation for LUCC modelling: a case study of Slovakia from 2000 to 2018. *Landscape Research*, 47(3), 316-332.
- Umo, I. S., Ibanga, O. A., & Ike, M. C. (2018). Application of Geospatial Technologies in Assessing Gully Erosion in the Humid Tropics of Eniong Offot, Uyo, Akwa Ibom State. *people*, 3(5), 11-14.
- Cao, X., Liu, Y., & Li, T. (2018). Analysis of landscape patterns in the urban-rural integrated area based on moving window: A case study of Sanshui District in Foshan City. *Journal of Landscape Research*, 10(2), 24-41.
- Hruška, M., & Petrovič, F. (2018). Hodnotenie intenzity ľudského vplyvu na využívanie krajiny a jej vývoj: prípadová štúdia environmentálne zaťaženej obce Rudňany. *Geografické informácie*, 22(2), 70-83.
- Wang, Z., Xing, T., Wang, D., Fan, H., Wang, D., Wu, Y., ... & Xiu, L. (2022). Research Article Two for the Road: Measuring Regional Disparity and Agglomeration in Human Development Level and Transportation Infrastructure.
- Crabb, M., Menzies, R., Tigwell, G. W., Clarke, D., Lim, C., & Henderson, C. (2019). Take a GANDER. Gathering Accessibility Needs by Doing Explorative Research. *The Design Journal*, 22(sup1), 2303-2306.
11. ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - GERHÁTOVÁ, Katarína - BAČA, Andrej - KALIVODA, Henrik - KANKA, Róbert. Orchards as traces of traditional agricultural landscape in Slovakia. In *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*, 2015, vol. 199, p. 67-76. (2014: 3.402 - IF, Q1 - JCR, 1.668 - SJR, Q1 - SJR, karentované - CCC). (2015 - Current Contents). ISSN 0167-8809. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2014.08.021> (Vega 2/0158/14 : Diverzita poľnohospodárskej krajiny a jej ekosystémové služby) Typ: **ADCA/40 citácií**
- Richter, F., Jan, P., El Benni, N., Lüscher, A., Buchmann, N., & Klaus, V. H. (2021). A guide to assess and value ecosystem services of grasslands. *Ecosystem Services*, 52, 101376.
- Lieskovský, J., Bezák, P., Špulerová, J., Lieskovský, T., Koleda, P., Dobrovodská, M., ... & Gimmi, U. (2015). The abandonment of traditional agricultural landscape in Slovakia—Analysis of extent and driving forces. *Journal of rural Studies*, 37, 75-84.
- Baránková, Z., & Špulerová, J. (2023). Human–nature relationships in defining biocultural landscapes: A systematic review. *Ekológia*, 42(1), 64-74.
- Špulerová, J., Petrovič, F., Mederly, P., Mojses, M., & Izakovičová, Z. (2018). Contribution of traditional farming to ecosystem services provision: Case studies from Slovakia. *Land*, 7(2), 74.
- Rada, P., Halda, J. P., Holuša, J., Maliňáková, K., & Horák, J. (2022). Urban fruit orchards: Biodiversity and management restoration effects in the context of land use. *Urban Forestry & Urban Greening*, 75, 127686.

Lieskovský, J., & Bürgi, M. (2018). Persistence in cultural landscapes: A pan-European analysis. *Regional Environmental Change*, 18(1), 175-187.

Forejt, M., & Syrbe, R. U. (2019). The current status of orchard meadows in Central Europe: Multi-source area estimation in Saxony (Germany) and the Czech Republic. *Moravian Geographical Reports*, 27(4), 217-228.

Špulerová, J., Bartlett, D., Kruse, A., Bürckmann, H., Eiter, S., Hribar, M. Š., ... & Sigura, M. (2025). A review of the cultural significance of traditional orchards using examples from selected European countries. *Landscape Ecology*, 40(8), 1-18.

Zhu, G., Li, X., & Zhang, Y. (2021). Multi-stakeholder involvement mechanism in tourism management for maintaining terraced landscape in important agricultural heritage systems (iahs) sites: a case study of Dazhai village in Longji terraces, China. *Land*, 10(11), 1146.

Olah, B., Gallay, I., Slámová, M., Lepeška, T., Gallayová, Z., & Paulíková, V. (2025). From Historical Maps to LiDAR Data-Enhancing Landscape Ecological Research of Cultural Landscape Using Modern Remote Sensing Data Illustrated with Examples from Slovak Traditional Heritage Landscapes. *Land*, 14(7), 1370.

Große-Stoltenberg, A., Hanzl, A., Safaei, M., & Kleinebecker, T. (2024). Once Common, Long in Decline: Dynamics of Traditional Orchards in a Central European Landscape. *Land*, 13(10), 1639.

Greinert, A., Kostecki, J., & Vystavna, Y. (2019). The history of viticultural land use as a determinant of contemporary regional development in Western Poland. *Land Use Policy*, 85, 249-258.

Chmielewski, S. (2019). The importance of old, traditionally managed orchards for breeding birds in the agricultural landscape. *Polish Journal of Environmental Studies*, 28(5), 3647-3654.

Žarnovičan, H., Kollár, J., Faltán, V., Petrovič, F., & Gábor, M. (2021). Management and land cover changes in the Western Carpathian traditional orchard landscape in the period after 1948. *Agronomy*, 11(2), 366.

ŽARNOVIČAN, H. - PAVLIČKOVÁ, K. - KOLLÁR, J. Ovocné sady ako fenomén kultúrnej krajiny novobanskej štálovej oblasti. In *Životné prostredie : revue pre teóriu a starostlivosť o životné prostredie*, 2018, roč. 52, č. 4, s. 247-251. ISSN 0044-4863. Dostupné na internete: https://www.sav.sk/index.php?lang=sk&doc=journal-list&journal_no=58

Zhang, Y., He, L., Liu, L., & Min, Q. (2020). Labor productivity of small-scale agriculture and its influence on agricultural landscape conservation in mountainous areas in China: a case study of rice farming in Hani terraced region. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 27(32), 39795-39806.

Philipp, S. M., & Zander, K. (2025). Consumers' associations, knowledge, and willingness to pay for products from traditional orchard meadows. *Renewable Agriculture and Food Systems*, 40, e17.

He, L., Min, Q., Hong, C., & Zhang, Y. (2021). Features and socio-economic sustainability of traditional chestnut forestry landscape in China: a case of kuancheng county, hebei province. *Land*, 10(9), 952.

Zarnovican, H., Kollár, J., & Skodova, I. (2017). Grassland communities of traditional orchards in the Western Carpathians (Slovakia). *Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae*, 86(2).

Antofie, M. M., Barbu, I., Sand, C. S., & Blaj, R. (2016). Traditional orchards in Romania: case study Fântânele, Sibiu County. *Genetic resources and crop evolution*, 63(6), 1035-1048.

Li, M., Zhang, Y., Miao, C., He, L., & Chen, J. (2022). Centennial Change and Source–Sink Interaction Process of Traditional Agricultural Landscape: Case from Xin'an Traditional Cherry Cultivation System (1920–2020). *Land*, 11(10), 1863.

Šantrůčková, M., Dostálek, J., & Frantík, T. (2020). Vegetation succession in extensive abandoned tall-trunk cherry orchards: a case study on Kaňk Mountain near Kutná Hora (Czech Republic). *Hacquetia*, 19(1), 127-136.

Wójcik, M., & Traczyk, A. (2020). The development of orchard fruit-growing in Poland in the period of impact of the Common Agricultural Policy. Production-related and spatial issues. *Bulletin of Geography. Socio-economic Series*, (49), 19-30.

Philipp, S., & Bürckmann, H. (2025). Ökosystemleistungen als Teil der regionalen Wertschöpfungskette. In *Systemische Nachhaltigkeit: Sektorspezifische und interdisziplinäre Blickwinkel* (pp. 275-288). Wiesbaden: Springer Fachmedien Wiesbaden.

Short, C., Dwyer, J., Fletcher, D., Gaskell, P., Goodenough, A., Urquhart, J., ... & Emmett, B. A. (2023). Qualitative impact assessment of land management interventions on ecosystem services ("QEIA"). Report-3.7: cultural services.

Hruška, M., & Petrovič, F. (2018). Hodnotenie intenzity ľudského vplyvu na využívanie krajiny a jej vývoj: prípadová štúdia environmentálne zaťaženej obce Rudňany. *Geografické informácie*, 22(2), 70-83.

Havlíček, M., Skokanová, H., Šarapatka, B., Pavelková, R., & Netopil, P. (2018). The significance of historical landscape structure in south Moravia for the protection of the landscape, landscape function and the protection of agricultural land resources. In *Useful Geography: Transfer from research to practice. Proceedings of the 25th Central European Conference*, Masaryk University, Brno.

Havlíček, M., Skokanová, H., Šarapatka, B., Netopil, P., & Pavelková, R. (2018). Vývoj využitia krajiny Kyjovské pahorkatiny, diskuze k cenným historickým strukturám krajiny, jejich ochraně, managementu a potenciální obnově. *Geografické informácie*, 22, 103-117.

Petrovič, F., Mojses, M., & Muchová, Z. WETLAND–YES OR NO (THE PARÍŽ WETLANDS NATIONAL NATURE RESERVE-SLOVAKIA).

ŽaRnoVIČan, H., Pavličková, K., & Kollár, J. (2018). Ovocné sady ako fenomén kultúrnej krajiny novobanskej štátlovej oblasti. *Životné prostredie*, 52(4), 247-251.

Nashchokina, M. (2016). Russian Paysages in realities of the modern world. *Procedia Engineering*, 165, 1888-1896.

ŽARNOVIČAN, H., LITAVSKÝ, J., & HRINÍK, D. (2016). Príspevok k poznaniu ovocných sádov Devičian. *Phytopedon (Bratislava)*, 15(1), 9-15.

HUTÁROVÁ, D. TRADIČNÁ POLNOHOSPODÁRSKA KRAJINA GEMERA AKO PRIESTOR PRE ROZVOJ ZJEDNOTENÉHO VIDIECKEHO CESTOVNÉHO RUCHU TRADITIONAL AGRICULTURE LANDSCAPE OF GEMER REGION AS A SPACE FOR THE INTEGRATED RURAL TOURISM DEVELOPMENT.

Grasselly, D., Lescourret, F., & Collet, S. (2019). Les services rendus par les cultures fruitières.

Karus, M. (2015). Puud avatud maastikus, nende omanduse ja väärtuse elustikule (Bachelor's thesis).

Matoušek, B. M. (2026). Význam krajinné zeleně v krajinném rázu vybraného území v Českém středohoří. Diplomová práce.

Alessandrini, C. (2026). The orchard and its dwellers: pathways for reconciling nature conservation with intensive agriculture in the Non Valley apple district, northern Italy.

Jenkins, L., Sadler, J., & Bates, A. (2026). The Noble Chafer and traditional orchards: Evaluating the role of indicator species in the conservation of cultural landscapes. *People and Nature*, 8(3), 695-705.

ADD – Vedecké práce v domácich karentovaných časopisoch

- ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - DOBROVODSKÁ, Marta - ŠTEFUNKOVÁ, Dagmar - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - PETROVIČ, František. História vzniku a vývoja historických štruktúr tradične obhospodarovanej poľnohospodárskej krajiny [History of the Origin and Development of the Historical Structures of Traditional Agricultural Landscape]. In *Historický časopis : vedecký časopis o dejinách Slovenska a strednej Európy* (od r. 2012), 2016, roč. 64, č. 1, s. 109-126. (2015: 0.131 - SJR, Q2 - SJR, karentované - CCC). (2016 - Current Contents, Bibliographic Index, International Bibliography of the Social Sciences, Periodicals Index Online, I B Z - Internationale Bibliographie der Geistes- und Sozialwissenschaftlichen Zeitschriftenliteratur, Internationale Bibliographie der Rezensionen Geistes- und Sozialwissenschaftlicher Literatur, Current Abstracts, Historical Abstract (Online), TOC Premier, SCOPUS). ISSN 0018-2575. Dostupné na internete: <http://www.historickycasopis.sk/index.php?id=hc12016> (Vega 2/0158/14 : Diverzita poľnohospodárskej krajiny a jej ekosystémové služby) Typ: **ADDB/10 citácií**

Petrovič, F., Boltžiari, M., Rakytová, I., Tomčíková, I., & Paudišová, E. (2021). Long-term development trend of the historical cultural landscape of the UNESCO monument: Vlkolinec (Slovakia). *Sustainability*, 13(4), 2227.

Kolejka, J., & Nováková, E. (2023). Segments of the ancient cultural landscape in the "Hungarian corner" of Moravia: A valuable pre-industrial heritage. *Hungarian Geographical Bulletin*, 72(1), 41-58.

Murin, I. (2022). Cultural transmission in Slovak mountain regions: Local knowledge as symbolic argumentation. In *Anthropological Perspectives on Environmental Communication* (pp. 79-101). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Koleika, Ya. (2021). Ancient cultural landscapes as an opportunity for tourism diversification. In *Geographical studies of Siberia and the Altai-Sayan transboundary region* (pp. 294-308).

Nozdrovicka, J., Izsoff, M., Bencova, M., & Kaisova, D. (2017). DEVELOPMENT OF THE SECONDARY LANDSCAPE STRUCTURE IN THE CITIES OF MARTIN AND VRÚTKY. *International Multidisciplinary Scientific GeoConference: SGEM*, 17, 235-242.

Neumann, M. (2022). KRAJINNÉ RELIKTY PO VINOHRADNÍCKEJ ČINNOSTI V SEVERNEJ ČASTI PEZINSKÝCH KARPÁT. *Archaeologia historica*, 47(1).

Hanzes, L., Britaňák, N., & Ilavská, I. (2020). Obhospodarovanie trávnych porastov v horskom krajinnom celku Nízke Tatry. *Geografické informácie*, roč. 24(2020), 127-142.

KOLEJKA, J., KIRCHNER, K., NOVÁKOVÁ, E., & ZAPLETALOVÁ, J. (2024). The Endangered Ancient Cultural Landscape Heritage in Moravian Plains, *GEOGRAPHIA CASSOVIENSIS XVII*, p. 114-128.

KAISOVA, Dominika - JANCOVIC, Martin - NOZDROVICKA, Jana. USE OF DISPERSED SETTLEMENT FOR AGRICULTURAL TOURISM IN THREE TOWNS IN CADCA DISTRICT. In *PUBLIC RECREATION AND LANDSCAPE PROTECTION WITH NATURE HAND IN HAND?*, 2017. ISSN 2336-6311, 2017, p. 449-454., Registrované v: WOS

SLAMOVA, Martina - CHUDY, Frantisek - TOMASTIK, Julian - KARDOS, Miroslav - MODRANSKY, Juraj. HISTORICAL TERRACES CURRENT SITUATION AND FUTURE PERSPECTIVES FOR OPTIMAL LAND USE MANAGEMENT: THE CASE STUDY OF CIERNY BALOG. In *ANNALES-ANALI ZA ISTRSKE IN MEDITERANSKE STUDIJE-SERIES HISTORIA ET SOCIOLOGIA*. ISSN 1408-5348, 2019, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 85-100., Registrované v: WOS

ADE – Vedecké práce v zahraničných nekarentovaných časopisoch

12. DJUKIC, Ika** - KEPFER-ROJAS, Sebastian - SCHMIDT, Inger Kappel - LARSEN, Klaus Steenberg - BEIER, Claus - BERG, Björn - VERHEYEN, Kris - TREVATHAN-TACKETT, Stacey M. - MACREADIE, Peter I. - BIERBAUMER, Michael - PATOINE, Guillaume - EISENHAUER, Nico - GUERRA, Carlos A. - MAESTRE, Fernando T. - HAGEDORN, Frank - OGGIONI, Alessandro - BERGAMI, Caterina - MAGAGNA, Barbara - KWON, TaeOh - SHIBATA, Hideaki - BOROVSÁ, Jana - GERHÁTOVÁ, Katarína - MOJSES, Matej - KANKA, Róbert - RUSŇÁK, Tomáš - PISCOVÁ, Veronika. The TeaComposition initiative: Unleashing the power of international collaboration to understand litter decomposition [Iniciatíva TeaComposition - medzinárodná spolupráca zameraná na pochopenie dekompozície opadu (biomasy)]. In *Soil Organisms*, 2021, vol. 93, no. 1, p. 73-78. ISSN 2509-9523. Typ: **ADEB/8 citácií**

Arora, B., Kuppel, S., Wellen, C., Oswald, C., Groh, J., Payandi-Rolland, D., ... & Coffinet, S. (2023). Building Cross-Site and Cross-Network collaborations in critical zone science. *Journal of Hydrology*, 618, 129248.

Brown, G., Parnell, J. J., Kobayashi, M., Ferreira, T., Parron, L. M., Correia, M. E. F., ... & Eugenio, N. R. (2025). Towards a global soil biodiversity observatory (GLOSOB): Science and policy backgrounds. *Soil Organisms*, 97(SI), 127-141.

Trevathan-Tackett, S. M., Kepfer-Rojas, S., Malerba, M., Macreadie, P. I., Djukic, I., Zhao, J., ... & Adame, M. F. (2024). Climate effects on belowground tea litter decomposition depend on ecosystem and organic matter types in global wetlands. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 58(49), 21589-21603.

Maestre, F. T., Eldridge, D. J., Gross, N., Le Bagousse-Pinguet, Y., Saiz, H., Gozalo, B., ... & Gaitán, J. J. (2022). The BIODESERT survey: assessing the impacts of grazing on the structure and functioning of global drylands. *Web Ecology*, 22(2), 75-96.

Blanco-Libreros, J. F. (2025). Estimating foliar organic matter input into mangrove sediments using green tea bags. *Boletín de Investigaciones Marinas y Costeras-INVEMAR*, 54(1), 93-112.

Liu, M., Cesarz, S., Eisenhauer, N., Xia, H., Fu, S., & Craven, D. (2021). Soil quality, leaf litter quality, and microbial biomass interactively drive soil respiration in a microcosm experiment. *Soil Organisms*, 93(3), 181-194.

Aydagnehum, S. G., Honnay, O., Desie, E., Helsen, K., Couck, L., Shibru, S., & Muys, B. (2021). Impact of Tree Litter Identity, Litter Diversity and Habitat Quality on Litter Decomposition Rates in Tropical Moist Evergreen Forest.

Bélanger, N., & Chaput-Richard, C. (2023). Experimental warming of typically acidic and nutrient-poor boreal soils does not affect leaf-litter decomposition of temperate deciduous tree species. *Soil Systems*, 7(1), 14.

ADF - Vedecké práce v domácich nekontrovaných časopisoch

13. GDULOVÁ, Dominika - MIŠOVIČOVÁ, Regina - PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Vývoj separácie komunálneho odpadu v Hrušovsko-Beňadickom mikroregióne v rokoch 2016 a 2020 [Development of municipal waste separation in the Hrušov-Beňadice microregion in 2016 and 2020]. In *Ekologické štúdie : Recenzovaný vedecký časopis venovaný aktuálnym problémom ekológie, krajiny ekológie a príbuzných vedných disciplín*, 2024, roč. 15, č. 2, s. 38-61. ISSN 1338-2853. Dostupné na internete: <https://publikacie.uke.sav.sk/taxonomy/term/971> (Vega 2/0011/21 : Krajinnokoekologické aspekty zelenej a modrej infraštruktúry pri tvorbe optimálneho priestorového základu ekologicky stabilných plôch v urbanizovanej krajine/Landscape ecological aspects of green and blue infrastructure in creating the optimal spatial basis of ecologically stable areas in urbanized landscape) Typ: **ADFB**
14. GEDEONOVÁ, Nicol - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - HREŠKO, Juraj. Únosná kapacita turistického chodníka vedúceho Veľkou Studenou dolinou vo Vysokých Tatrách [Carrying capacity of the hiking trail leading through the Great Cold Valley in the High Tatras]. In *Ekologické štúdie : Recenzovaný vedecký časopis venovaný aktuálnym problémom ekológie, krajiny ekológie a príbuzných vedných disciplín*, 2024, roč. 15, č. 1, s. 4-26. ISSN 1338-2853. (APVV-20-0108 : Implementácia agendy 2030 prostredníctvom biosférických rezervácií/Implementation of Agenda 2030 through biosphere reserves). VEGA 2/0031/23 : Analýzy a hodnotenia environmentálnej histórie vybraných typov krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku po súčasnosť Typ: **ADFB**
15. SEDLÁK, Andrej - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - HREŠKO, Juraj. Zmeny subniválnej vegetácie Tatier za viac ako 50 rokov [Changes in subnival vegetation over 50 years]. In *Životné prostredie : revue pre teóriu a starostlivosť o životné prostredie*, 2020, roč. 54, č. 4, s. 223-228. ISSN 0044-4863. Dostupné na internete: <http://147.213.211.222/taxonomy/term/370> (Vega 2/0018/19 : Ekologické analýzy akulturácie krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku do dnes/Ecological Analyses of Landscape Acculturation in Slovakia since Early Prehistory until Today) Typ: **ADFB**
16. SEDLÁK, Andrej - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - HREŠKO, Juraj. Zmeny vegetácie na vybraných štítoch Vysokých Tatier /1955-2011/ [Vegetation changes on selected peaks in the High Tatras /1955-2011/]. In *Ekologické štúdie : Recenzovaný vedecký časopis venovaný aktuálnym problémom ekológie, krajiny ekológie a príbuzných vedných disciplín*, 2020, roč. 11, č. 2, s. 19-31. ISSN 1338-2853. (Vega 2/0018/19 : Ekologické analýzy akulturácie krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku do dnes/Ecological Analyses of Landscape Acculturation in Slovakia since Early Prehistory until Today) Typ: **ADFB**
17. SEDLÁK, Andrej - PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Zmeny vegetácie na vybraných štítoch subniválneho stupňa Vysokých Tatier = Changes of vegetation on selected peaks of subnival level of High Tatras. In *Študentská vedecká konferencia 2020 : zborník recenzovaných príspevkov*. Editori Ján Spišiak, Slavka Račáková. - Banská Bystrica ; Nitra : Fakulta prírodných vied UMB : Fakulta prírodných vied UKF, 2020, s. 59-63. ISBN 978-80-557-1733-3. Názov z pdf. súboru. Požaduje sa ADOBE READER. Dostupné na internete: <http://www.fpv.umb.sk/app/cmsSiteAttachment.php?ID=4829> Typ: **AFD**
18. HRNČIAROVÁ, Tatiana - KENDERESSY, Pavol - ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - DOBROVODSKÁ, Marta - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - VLACHOVIČOVÁ, Miriam. Zmeny turistických chodníkov v centrálnej časti Nízkyh Tatier a ich vplyv na vysokohorské ekosystémy [Hiking trail changes in the central part of the Nízke Tatry Mts. and their impact on alpine ecosystems. In *The Environment*]. In *Životné prostredie : revue pre teóriu a starostlivosť o životné prostredie*, 2018, roč. 52, č. 2, s. 76-86. ISSN 0044-4863. Dostupné na internete: https://www.sav.sk/index.php?lang=sk&doc=journal-list&journal_no=58 (Vega 2/0066/15 : Zelená infraštruktúra Slovenska) Typ: **ADFB**
19. PISCOVÁ, Veronika - HREŠKO, Juraj - BUGÁR, Gabriel. Vývoj zmien turistického chodníka a okolia v doline Zadné Medodoly v Belianskych Tatrách v rokoch 2000-2015 [Development of changes in the hiking trail and surroundings in the Zadné Medodoly valley in the Belianske Tatras in the years 2000 - 2005. In *The Ecological Studies*]. In *Ekologické štúdie : Recenzovaný vedecký časopis venovaný aktuálnym problémom ekológie*,

krajinnej ekológie a príbuzných vedných disciplín, 2018, roč. 9, č. 1, s. 36-45. ISSN 1338-2853. (ITMS 26210120007 : Obnova a budovanie technickej infraštruktúry výskumu a vývoja Ústavu krajinnej ekológie SAV) Typ: **ADFB**

20. PISCOVÁ, Veronika - ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - GERHÁTOVÁ, Katarína - LIESKOVSKÝ, Juraj. Kultúrno-historická významnosť ovocných sádov na Slovensku [Cultural-historical significance of orchards in Slovakia. In The Environment : revue for theory and care of the environment]. In Životné prostredie : revue pre teóriu a starostlivosť o životné prostredie, 2014, roč. 48, č. 1, s. 38-41. ISSN 0044-4863. (ITMS 26210120007 : Obnova a budovanie technickej infraštruktúry výskumu a vývoja Ústavu krajinnej ekológie SAV) Typ: **ADFB/2 citácie**

ŠPULEROVÁ, J., PISCOVÁ, V., & BAČA, A. DRUHOVÁ BOHATOSŤ BIOTOPOV NA MEDZIACH V TRADIČNEJ POĽNOHOSPODÁRSKEJ KRAJINE S OVOCNÝMI SADMI.

ŠPULEROV, J., & LIESKOVSKÝ, J. Tlaky globálnych megatrendov na historické štruktúry poľnohospodárskej krajiny Slovenska.

21. ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - KANKA, Róbert - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - BAČA, Andrej - HALADA, Ľuboš. Význam výskumu ekosystémov a ich biodiverzity pre krajinu [Significance of ecosystems and biodiversity research for the landscape. In The Environment : revue for theory and care of the environment]. In Životné prostredie : revue pre teóriu a starostlivosť o životné prostredie, 2014, roč. 48, č. 3, s. 167-169. ISSN 0044-4863. (APVV-0866-12 : Hodnotenie funkcií a služieb ekosystémov kultúrnej krajiny) Typ: **ADFB**

22. ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - BAČA, Andrej. Druhovú bohatosť biotopov na medziach v tradičnej poľnohospodárskej krajine s ovocnými sádmi [Habitat species richness on balks in traditional agricultural landscape with orchards. In Ecological Studies - peer-reviewed journal which focused current problems of ecology, landscape ecology and other scientific discipline]. In Ekologické štúdie : Recenzovaný vedecký časopis venovaný aktuálnym problémom ekológie, krajinnej ekológie a príbuzných vedných disciplín, 2014, roč. 5, č. 1, s. 49-56. ISSN 1338-2853. (Vega 2/0158/14 : Diverzita poľnohospodárskej krajiny a jej ekosystémové služby) Typ: **ADFB**

23. VALACHOVIČ, Milan - HEGEDŮŠOVÁ VANTAROVÁ, Katarína - KANKA, Róbert - KLIMENT, Ján - KOLLÁR, Jozef - MÁLIŠ, František - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - SENKO, Dušan - SLEZÁK, Michal - UJHÁZY, Karol - UJHÁZYOVÁ, Mariana - ŽARNOVIČAN, Hubert. Lesné spoločenstvá pohoria Vihorlat (Východné Slovensko) [Forest communities of the Vihorlat Mts. (Eastern Slovakia)]. In Phytopedon (Bratislava), 2014, vol. 13, no. 1, p. 13-41. ISSN 1336-1120. Typ: **ADFB/3 citácie**

Šírka, P., Ujházyová, M., & Ujházy, K. (2024). Bryophytes in classification and ecology of calcareous beech forests in Central Slovakia. *Biologia*, 79(4), 1209-1223.

Novák, P. Vegetace evropských dubohabřin, (2020). Masarykova univerzita, Přírodovědecká fakulta Ústav botaniky a zoologie, Česká republika, 45 pp. + 151 strán příloh

Nadler, Kurt. Botanische und ökologische Notizen zum Naturwaldreservat Stužica in den ostslowakischen Karpaten. In *Stapfia*, 2019, vol. 111, p. 206-238. ISSN: 0252-192X.

24. PISCOVÁ, Veronika - KANKA, Róbert - KRAJČÍ, Ján - BARANČOK, Peter. Short-term trampling experiments in the Juncetum trifidi Krajina 1933 association. In *Ekológia (Bratislava) : international journal of the biosphere*, 2011, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 322-333. (2010: 0.247 - SJR, Q3 - SJR). (2011 - SCOPUS, Cambridge Scientific Abstracts, ProQuest). ISSN 1335-342X. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.4149/ekol-2011-03-322> Typ: **ADFB/9 citácií**

Ballova, Z., Pekarík, L., Píš, V., & Šibík, J. (2019). How much do ecosystem engineers contribute to landscape evolution? A case study on Tatra marmots. *Catena*, 182, 104121.

Kycko, M., Zagajewski, B., Zwijacz-Kozica, M., Cierniewski, J., Romanowska, E., Orłowska, K., ... & Jarocińska, A. (2017). Assessment of hyperspectral remote sensing for analyzing the impact of human trampling on alpine swards. *Mountain Research and Development*, 37(1), 66-74.

Kycko, M., Zagajewski, B., & Kozłowska, A. (2014). Variability in spectral characteristics of trampled high-mountain grasslands. *Miscellanea Geographica. Regional Studies on Development*, 18(2), 10-14.

Dugová, O., Barancoková, M., Krajčí, J., & Barancok, P. (2013). Soil micromycetes and vegetation changes associated with vegetative cover destruction on chosen localities of Tatry Mountains-first approach. *Ekologia*, 32(2), 158.

Belčáková, I. (2012). Landscape planning framework in the environmental assessment-linkages and mutual benefits. *Ekológia/Ecology*, 31(1), 1-11.

Kycko, M., Zagajewski, B., Kozłowska, A., & Oprządek, M. (2012). Zróżnicowanie spektralne wybranych gatunków muraw wysokogórskich Doliny Gąsienicowej narażonych na wydeptywanie. *Teledetekcja Środowiska*, 47, 75-86.

Piscova, V., Rusňák, T., Gedeonová, N., Hreško, J., Slobodová, T., & Petrovič, F. (2025). Carrying Capacity Assessment of Hiking Trails as a Tool for Sustainable Tourism. *Sherub Doenme: The Research Journal of Sherubtse College*, 18, 1-22.

Belčáková, I. (2012). LANDSCAPE PLANNING FRAMEWORK IN THE ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT-LINKAGES AND MUTUAL BENEFITS. *Ekologia*, 31(1), 1.

Kycko, M. (2017). Zastosowanie teledetekcji hyperspektralnej do oceny kondycji dominujących gatunków muraw wysokogórskich Tatrzańskiego Parku Narodowego (Doctoral dissertation, PhD thesis).

25. PISCOVÁ, Veronika - ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana. Historické štruktúry poľnohospodárskej krajiny v Považskom regióne. In *Životné prostredie : revue pre teóriu a starostlivosť o životné prostredie*, 2011, roč. 45, č. 3, s. 141-145. ISSN 0044-4863. (VEGA 2/0051/11 : Významnosť a úžitky ekosystémov v historických štruktúrach poľnohospodárskej krajiny) Typ: **ADFB/1 citácia**

HUTÁROVÁ, D. TRADIČNÁ POĽNOHOSPODÁRSKA KRAJINA GEMERA AKO PRIESTOR PRE ROZVOJ ZJEDNOTENÉHO VIDIECKEHO CESTOVNÉHO RUCHU TRADITIONAL AGRICULTURE LANDSCAPE OF GEMER REGION AS A SPACE FOR THE INTEGRATED RURAL TOURISM DEVELOPMENT, (2019).

26. ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - DOBROVODSKÁ, Marta - LIESKOVSKÝ, Juraj - BAČA, Andrej - HALABUK, Andrej - KOHÚT, František - MOJSES, Matej - KENDERESSY, Pavol - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - BARANČOK, Peter - GERHÁTOVÁ, Katarína - KRAJČÍ, Ján - BOLTIŽIAR, Martin. Inventory and classification of historical structures of the agricultural landscape in Slovakia. In *Ekológia (Bratislava) : international journal of the biosphere*, 2011, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 157-170. (2010: 0.247 - SJR, Q3 - SJR). (2011 - SCOPUS, Cambridge Scientific Abstracts, ProQuest). ISSN 1335-342X. Dostupné na: https://doi.org/10.4149/ekol_2011_02_157 Typ: **ADFB/106 citácií**

Guimar, N., Godinho, S., Pinto-Correia, T., Almeida, M., Bartolini, F., Bezák, P., ... & Wästfelt, A. (2018). Typology and distribution of small farms in Europe: Towards a better picture. *Land use policy*, 75, 784-798.

Lieskovský, J., Bezák, P., Špulerová, J., Lieskovský, T., Koleda, P., Dobrovodská, M., ... & Gimmi, U. (2015). The abandonment of traditional agricultural landscape in Slovakia—Analysis of extent and driving forces. *Journal of rural Studies*, 37, 75-84.

HORÁČKOVÁ, S. - PIŠÚT, P. - FALŤAN, V. - CHOVANEC, P. - PETROVIČ, F. Historical changes and vegetation development after intensive peat extraction in the lowland mires of Slovakia. In *Applied Ecology and Environmental Research*. ISSN 15891623, 2018, vol. 16, no. 4, p. 5 025-5 045., Registrované v: WOS

Bezák, P., & Mitchley, J. (2014). Drivers of change in mountain farming in Slovakia: from socialist collectivisation to the Common Agricultural Policy. *Regional environmental change*, 14(4), 1343-1356.

Lieskovský, J., Kanka, R., Bezák, P., Štefunková, D., Petrovič, F., & Dobrovodská, M. (2013). Driving forces behind vineyard abandonment in Slovakia following the move to a market-oriented economy. *Land Use Policy*, 32, 356-365.

Dobrovodská, M., Kanka, R., David, S., Kollár, J., Špulerová, J., Štefunková, D., ... & Gajdoš, P. (2019). Assessment of the biocultural value of traditional agricultural landscape on a plot-by-plot level: case studies from Slovakia. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 28(10), 2615-2645.

Muchová, Z., Leitmanová, M., & Petrovič, F. (2016). Possibilities of optimal land use as a consequence of lessons learned from land consolidation projects (Slovakia). *Ecological engineering*, 90, 294-306.

Agnoletti, M., & Emanuelli, F. (Eds.). (2016). *Biocultural diversity in Europe (Vol. 5)*. Cham, Switzerland: Springer International Publishing.

Lieskovský, J., Kenderessy, P., Špulerová, J., Lieskovský, T., Koleda, P., Kienast, F., & Gimmi, U. (2014). Factors affecting the persistence of traditional agricultural landscapes in Slovakia during the collectivization of agriculture. *Landscape ecology*, 29(5), 867-877.

- Fanta, V., Beneš, J., Zouhar, J., Rakava, V., Šitnerová, I., Janečková Molnárová, K., ... & Sklenicka, P. (2022). Ecological and historical factors behind the spatial structure of the historical field patterns in the Czech Republic. *Scientific Reports*, 12(1), 8645.
- Špulerová, J., Petrovič, F., Mederly, P., Mojses, M., & Izakovičová, Z. (2018). Contribution of traditional farming to ecosystem services provision: Case studies from Slovakia. *Land*, 7(2), 74.
- Špulerová, J., Bezák, P., Dobrovodská, M., Lieskovský, J., & Štefunková, D. (2017). Traditional agricultural landscapes in Slovakia: why should we preserve them?. *Landscape Research*, 42(8), 891-903.
- Sklenicka, P., Kottová, B., & Šálek, M. (2017). Success in preserving historic rural landscapes under various policy measures: Incentives, restrictions or planning?. *Environmental science & policy*, 75, 1-9.
- Mojses, M., & Petrovič, F. (2013). Land use changes of historical structures in the agricultural landscape at the local level—Hriňová case study. *Ekologia (bratislava)*, 32(1), 1-12.
- Dobrovodská, M., Kanka, R., Gajdoš, P., Krištín, A., Kollár, J., Stašiov, S., & Lieskovský, J. (2023). Factors affecting the biodiversity of historical landscape elements: detailed analyses from three case studies in Slovakia. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 195(6), 674.
- Lieskovský, J., & Bürgi, M. (2018). Persistence in cultural landscapes: A pan-European analysis. *Regional Environmental Change*, 18(1), 175-187.
- Mitrová, A. M., Šťastná, M., & Bakay, L. (2025). Paradigm shift of agroforestry in Slovakia: from an unknown concept to a concrete policy support scheme in less than 5 years. *Agroforestry Systems*, 99(6), 1-13.
- Zacharová, J., Riezner, J., Elznicová, J., Machová, I., Kubát, K., Holcová, D., ... & Grygar, T. M. (2022). Historical agricultural landforms—Central European bio-cultural heritage worthy of attention. *Land*, 11(7), 963.
- Bezák, P., & Dobrovodská, M. (2019). Role of rural identity in traditional agricultural landscape maintenance: The story of a post-communist country. *Agroecology and Sustainable Food Systems*, 43(1), 3-20.
- Petrovič, F., & Petrikovičová, L. (2021). Landscape tranformation of small rural settlements with dispersed type of settlement in Slovakia. *European Countryside*, 13(2), 455-478.
- Jackovičová, J., Dolejš, M., & Riezner, J. (2023). Spatial determinants of the distribution of lynchets and stone walls in NW Czechia: A broad-scale study. *Applied Geography*, 158, 103036.
- Oremusová, D., Nemčíková, M., & Krogmann, A. (2021). Transformation of the Landscape in the Conditions of the Slovak Republic for Tourism. *Land*, 10(5), 464.
- Pomatto, E., Devecchi, M., & Larcher, F. (2022). Coevolution between Terraced Landscapes and Rural Communities: An Integrated Approach Using Expert-Based Assessment and Evaluation of Winegrowers' Perceptions (Northwest Piedmont, Italy). *Sustainability*, 14(14), 8624.
- BAŽÍK, Jaroslav - MUCHOVÁ, Zlatica - PETROVIC, František. Assessment of ecological situation in a landscape based on calculation of ecological stability coefficient. In *Public Recreation and Landscape Protection With Man Hand in Hand? 2014 Conference Proceeding*, 2014, p. 36-43, ISBN: 978-807375952-0., Registrované v: SCOPUS
- Špulerová, J., Piscová, V., Gerhátová, K., Bača, A., Kalivoda, H., & Kanka, R. (2015). Orchards as traces of traditional agricultural landscape in Slovakia. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*, 199, 67-76.
- Lieskovský, J., & Kenderessy, P. (2023). Degradation of traditional vineyards in Slovakia by abandonment and soil erosion: a case-study of Vráble. *Land Degradation & Development*, 34(1), 98-108.
- Šatalová, B., Špulerová, J., Štefunková, D., Dobrovodská, M., Vlachovičová, M., & Kozelová, I. (2021). Monitoring and evaluating the contribution of the rural development program to high nature value farmland dominated by traditional mosaic landscape in Slovakia. *Ecological Indicators*, 126, 107661.
- Munteanu, C., Radeloff, V., Griffiths, P., Halada, L., Kaim, D., Knorn, J., ... & Stych, P. (2016). Land change in the Carpathian region before and after major institutional changes. In *Land-Cover and Land-Use Changes in Eastern Europe after the Collapse of the Soviet Union in 1991* (pp. 57-90). Cham: Springer International Publishing.
- Špulerová, J., Dobrovodská, M., Izakovičová, Z., Kenderessy, P., Štefunková, D., & Petrovič, F. (2013). Developing a strategy for the protection of traditional agricultural landscapes based on a complex

landscape-ecological evaluation (the case of a mountain landscape in Slovakia). *Moravian geographical reports*, 21(4), 15-26.

Lieskovský, J., & Lieskovská, D. (2021). Cropland abandonment in Slovakia: Analysis and comparison of different data sources. *Land*, 10(4), 334.

Špulerová, J., Dobrovodská, M., Štefunková, D., Kenderessy, P., & Izsóff, M. (2017). Terraced landscapes in Slovakia. *Acta geographica Slovenica*, 57(2), 99-109.

Lieskovský, J., Lieskovský, T., Gašparovičová, P., Lieskovská, D., Matušicová, N., & Pažinová, N. B. (2025). Wall-to-Wall Mapping of Anthropogenic Features in the Poiplie Region (Slovakia): Integrating Airborne LiDAR Visualisations, Field Research and Cartographic Sources. *Archaeological Prospection*.

Belčáková, I., Olah, B., Slámová, M., & Pšenáková, Z. (2021). A cultural and environmental assessment of a landscape archetype with dispersed settlements in Čadca Cadastral District, Slovakia. *Sustainability*, 13(3), 1200.

Dudek, T., Wolański, P., & Rogut, K. (2020). The content of macro-and micro minerals in the sward of different types of semi-natural meadows of temperate climate in SE Poland. *Agronomy*, 10(2), 273.

ŠPULEROVÁ, J., Dobrovodská, M., Štefunková, D., Piscová, V., & Petrovič, F. (2016). História vzniku a vývoja historických štruktúr tradične obhospodarovanej poľnohospodárskej krajiny. *Historický časopis*, 64(1), 109-126.

Izakovičová, Z., Špulerová, J., & Kozelová, I. (2022). The approach to typology of the biocultural landscape in Slovakia. *Environmental Management*, 70(5), 746-762.

Spulerová, J., Drábová, M., & Lieskovský, J. (2016). Traditional agricultural landscape and their management in less favoured areas in Slovakia. *Ekológia*, 35(1), 1.

Hurajtová, N., Lieskovský, J., & Pazúr, R. (2025). 300 years of changes and persistences in the historic wine-growing area of Svätý Jur (Slovakia). *Landscape Research*, 50(3), 442-455.

Solecka, I., Bothmer, D., & Głogowski, A. (2019). Recognizing landscapes for the purpose of sustainable development—experiences from Poland. *Sustainability*, 11(12), 3429.

Lieskovský, J., Lieskovský, T., & Piscová, V. (2017). Physical accessibility and its role in landscape development—three historical analyses from South Slovakia. *Landscape research*, 42(5), 498-507.

Masný, M., & Zaušková, L. (2015). Multi-temporal analysis of an agricultural landscapetransformation and abandonment (Lubietová, Central Slovakia). *Open Geosciences*, 7(1).

Wiezik, M., Galloway, I., Wieziková, A., Čiliak, M., & Dovciak, M. (2017). Spatial structure of traditional land organization allows long-term persistence of large *Formica exsecta* supercolony in actively managed agricultural landscape. *Journal of insect conservation*, 21(2), 257-266.

Šantrůčková, M., Demková, K., & Vokoun, A. (2025). How can historic cultural landscapes be identified via open data? A case study from the Czech Republic. *Landscape Research*, 1-24.

Izakovičová, Z., Špulerová, J., Baránková, Z., & Palaj, A. (2022). Perception of the Values of the Biocultural Landscape Types of Slovakia by the Population. *Land*, 11(1), 72.

Špulerová, J., Dobrovodská, M., Štefunková, D., Bača, A., & Lieskovský, J. (2014). Biodiversity of traditional agricultural landscapes in Slovakia and their threats. In *Biocultural landscapes: Diversity, functions and values* (pp. 113-128). Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands.

Izakovičová, Z., Miklos, L., Spulerova, J., Dobrovodská, M., Halada, L., Raniak, A., & Dick, J. (2024). Data collection for assessment of the natural capital at the regional level: case study of LTSER Trnava region. *Environmental Sciences Europe*, 36(1), 65.

Supuka, J., & Uhrin, P. (2016). Share of scattered woody vegetation in landscape ecological stability and agriculture sustainability. *Folia Oecologica*, 43(2).

Verešová, M., & Supuka, J. (2013). Changes of landscape structure and cultural values of vineyard landscape. *Acta Universitatis Agriculturae et Silviculturae Mendelianae Brunensis*, 61(5), 1459-1470.

Putranto, A., Suharyadi, R., Haryono, E., & Muta'ali, L. (2025). Landscape archaeology as a key concept of cultural resources management in Indonesia. In *IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science* (Vol. 1443, No. 1, p. 012009). IOP Publishing.

Muchová, Z., & Petrovič, F. (2014). Impact of land consolidation on the visual characteristics (scenery) of a landscape. *Journal of Central European Agriculture*.

Neumann, M. (2022). KRAJINNÉ RELIKTY PO VINOHRADNÍCKEJ ČINNOSTI V SEVERNEJ ČASTI PEZINSKÝCH KARPÁT. *Archaeologia historica*, 47(1).

Demková, K., & Mida, P. (2014). Classification of the non-forest woody vegetation and its relation to habitat conditions: case study from White Carpathians (Western Slovakia). *Polish Journal of Ecology*, 62(3), 401-412.

Falán, V., Pírová, L., & Petrovič, F. (2016). Detailed mapping of geocomplexes in the vineyard landscape. *Folia Oecologica*, 43(2).

Muchová, Z., Leitmanová, M., Petrovic, F., Bazík, J., Konc, L., & Sinka, K. (2015). Land consolidations in Slovakia, step forward, two steps back?. *Ekológia*, 34(4), 380.

Kenderessy, P., Kollár, J., & Palaj, A. (2020). The impact of historical agricultural land use on selected site conditions in the traditional landscape of the West Carpathians. *Ekologia*, 39(4), 343-356.

Barancoková, M., & Barancok, P. (2015). Distribution of the traditional agricultural landscape types reflecting geological substrate and slope processes in the Kysuce Region. *Ekológia*, 34(4), 339.

Belcáková, I., Olah, B., Slámová, M., & Pšenáková, Z. (2021). A Cultural and Environmental Assessment of a Landscape Archetype with Dispersed Settlements in Cadca Cadastral District, Slovakia. *Sustainability* 2021, 13, 1200.

Barancok, P., & Barancoková, M. (2016). Historical changes in dispersed kopanitse land type and changes in use of agricultural land on Kysuce region example. *Ekológia*, 35(4), 371.

Oremusová, D., Nemčíková, M., & Krogmann, A. (2021). Transformation of the Landscape in the Conditions of the Slovak Republic for Tourism. *Land* 2021, 10, 464.

Špulerová, J., Dobrovodská, M., Dávid, S., Halada, L., & Gajdoš, P. (2016). Ecological and cultural diversity of traditional mountain agricultural landscape: A case study from Slovakia. In *Biocultural diversity in Europe* (pp. 269-281). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Supuka, J., & Šinka, K. (2018). Land use changes and development of the non-forest woody vegetation in the Danubian Lowland in Slovakia. *Central European Forestry Journal*, 64(1), 3-15.

Ondráček, J., & Štykar, J. (2023). Is it possible to indicate the influence of medieval settlement activities on forest phytocoenoses by using 400 m² geobiocoenological plots?. *Ekológia*, 42(1), 75-80.

Pomatto, E. (2023). Analysis and Evaluation of Historical Rural Heritage: Innovative Approaches for Terraced Landscapes in the European Alpine Region.

MASNÝ¹, M., WEIS¹, K., & BOLTIŽIAR, M. (2018). Case study area Lubietová and Strelníky: Agricultural abandonment and land use changes since 1949. *MPS*, 12, 14.

Rodriguez, M. DIPLOMA THESIS ASSIGNMENT.

Králíčková, B. H. (2023). ZADÁNÍ DIPLOMOVÉ PRÁCE.

Putranto, A. (2022). KARAKTERISTIK BENTANGLAHAN ARKEOLOGI DI WILAYAH LASEM, JAWA TENGAH. *Naditira Widya*, 16(2), 135-148.

Kenderessy, P., Dobrovodská, M., Šatalová, B., Vlachovičová, M., & Palaj, A. (2022). Impact of Historical Agrarian Landforms on Soil Water Content Variability at Local Scale in West Carpathian Region, Slovakia. *Water*, 14(3), 389.

IZSÓFF, Martin - ŠTEFUNKOVÁ, Dagmar - ŤAŽKÝ, Jozef - IZSÓFFOVÁ, Alena. Land use changes in selected villages in the middle-Hron river region (Slovakia). In *International Multidisciplinary Scientific GeoConference Surveying Geology and Mining Ecology Management, SGEM*. ISSN 13142704, 2017, vol. 17, no. 52, p. 605-612., Registrované v: SCOPUS

BARANČOK, P., & BARANČOKOVÁ, M. (2016). Types of traditional agricultural landscapes and their respective representation in the Kysuce region. *Landscape and landscape ecology*, 45.

Špulerová, J., Izakovičová, Z., Pondelik, R., Surová, D., & Černecký, J. THE ASSESSMENT OF NATURAL CAPITAL OF BIODIVERSITY FOR POLLINATORS.

Hanzes, L., Britaňák, N., & Ilavská, I. (2020). Obhospodarovanie trávnych porastov v horskom krajinnom celku Nízke Tatry. *Geografické informácie*, roč. 24(2020), 127-142.

Miklós, L. (2012). The concept of the landscape and its acceptance in the practice. *Acta Geographica Debrecina Landscape & Environment series*, 6(2), 93-104.

Králičková, B. H. ZADÁNÍ ZÁVĚREČNÉ PRÁCE.

Izakovicová, Z., Špulerová, J., Baránková, Z., & Palaj, A. (2022). Perception of the Values of the Biocultural Landscape Types of Slovakia by the Population. *Land* 2022, 11, 72.

HRNČIAROVÁ, T. (2011). Hodnotenie diverzity krajiny vybranými účelovými vlastnosťami.

Hutár, V., Koleda, P., Sviček, M., Petrovič, F., Muchova, Z., & Leitmanová, M. (2016). Zemljišni pokrov i upotreba zemljišta u Slovačkoj unutar paneuropske usklađene izmjere LUCAS 2015. *Kartografija i geoinformacije*, 15(26), 39-50.

Hutár, V., Koleda, P., Sviček, M., Petrovič, F., Muchova, Z., & Leitmanová, M. (2016). Land Cover and Land Use in Slovakia within the LUCAS 201 5 Pan-European Harmonized Survey. *Kartografija i geoinformacije (Cartography and Geoinformation)*, 15(26), 38-50.

Puchala, P. (2016). Bird community structure and population trends in the Little Carpathians Mts vineyard area. *Folia Oecologica*, 43(1), 42-49.

SuPuKa, J., & ŠteFuNKOV, D. (2014). Kultúrne krajiny a ich historické hodnoty. In *Životné prostredie*, ISSN 0044-4863, 48(1), 3.

DOBROVODSKÁ, M., ŠPuLEROVÁ, J. A. N. A., & ŠTEFuNKOVÁ, D. A. G. M. A. R. (2014). Metodika mapovania historických štruktúr poľnohospodárskej krajiny Slovenska a návrhu ich optimálneho manažmentu. *Životné prostredie*, 48, 209-212.

Masný, M. (2015). Analýza transformácie poľnohospodárskej krajiny s využitím krajinných metrik (modelové územie Strelníky a Povrazník). *Acta Geographica Universitatis Comenianae*, 59(1), 67-81.

Izakovičová, Z., Špulerová, J., & Kozelová, I. (2021). The Typology of the Biocultural Landscape in Slovakia.

DOBROVODSKÁ, M. (2012). Trvalé trávne porasty na Slovensku–spoločné dedičstvo agrárnej kultúry v dunajskom regióne. *Životné prostredie*, 6, 300-306.

Supuka, J., & Pucherová, Z. (2013). Structural changes in the agricultural landscape and occurrence of gene pool importance trees. *Folia Oecologica*, 40(1).

PISCOVÁ, V., & ŠPULEROVÁ, J. (2011). Historické štruktúry poľnohospodárskej krajiny v Považskom regióne. *Životné prostredie*, 45(3), 141-145.

BEZÁKOVÁ¹, M., & BEZÁK, P. PRÍKLADY HODNOTENIA VZŤAHU DOPYTU A PONUKY EKOSYSTÉMOVÝCH SLUŽIEB (OKRES ČADCA, OBEC RAKOVÁ).

ŠPULEROVÁ, J., PISCOVÁ, V., & BAČA, A. DRUHOVÁ BOHATOSŤ BIOTOPOV NA MEDZIACH V TRADIČNEJ POĽNOHOSPODÁRSKEJ KRAJINE S OVOCNÝMI SADMI.

ŠPULEROV, J., & LIESKOVSKÝ, J. Tlaky globálnych megatrendov na historické štruktúry poľnohospodárskej krajiny Slovenska.

Mojšes, F. P. (2019). Marta Dobrovodská, Róbert Kanka, Stanislav David, Jozef Kollár, Jana Špulerová, Dagmar Štefunková, Matej. *Biodivers Conserv*, 28, 2615-2645.

Barančok, P., & Barančoková, M. (2017). Protection and preservation of traditional agricultural landscape with dispersed settlements as an example of traditional landuse in the Kysuce region (Northwestern Slovakia). *Infrastruktura i Ekologia Terenów Wiejskich*, (IV/1), 1359-1371.

Guiomar, N., Godinho, S., Pinto-Correia, T., Almeida, M., Bartolini, F., Bezák, P., ... & Sutherland, L. A. (2018). Land Use Policy iS. *Land Use Policy*, 75, 784-798.

Lieskovský, J., Lieskovský, T., Gašparovičová, P., Lieskovská, D., Matušicová, N., & Pažinová, N. B. (2026). Wall-to-Wall Mapping of Anthropogenic Features in the Poiplie Region (Slovakia): Integrating Airborne LiDAR Visualisations, Field Research and Cartographic Sources. *Archaeological Prospection*, 33(1), 161-176.

IZSÓFF, Martin - ŠTEFUNKOVÁ, Dagmar. Perspektívy rozvoja rekreačného potenciálu sídiel Zlaté Moravce a Topoľčianky. In *Aktuální problémy cestovního ruchu : Cestovní ruch: Vývoj - změny - perspektivy [elektronický zdroj]*. Editoři Stanislava Pachrová, Martina Doležalová. - Jihlava : Vysoká škola

polytechnická Jihlava, 2015, p. 151-164. ISBN 978-80-88064-09-1. Názov z pdf. súboru. Požaduje sa ADOBE READER. Dostupné na internete: <https://kcr.vspj.cz/historie-konferenci-kcr/konference-aktualni-problemy-cestovniho-ruchu-2015.>, Registrované v: WOS

Izsóff, M., Ťažký, J., & Izsóffová, A. (2017). LAND USE CHANGES IN SELECTED VILLAGES IN THE MIDDLE-HRON RIVER REGION (SLOVAKIA). International Multidisciplinary Scientific GeoConference: SGEM, 17, 605-612.

Lieskovsky, J., Müller, D., & Ostapowicz, K. (2016). Land Change in the Carpathian Region Before and After Major Institutional. Land-Cover and Land-Use Changes in Eastern Europe after the Collapse of the Soviet Union in 1991, 57.

Dobrovodská, M., Spulerová, J., Stefunková, D., & Piscová, V. ATINER's Conference Paper Series SMC2015-1850.

Gajdoš, P. (2016). Ecological and Cultural Diversity of Traditional Mountain Agricultural Landscape: A Case Study from Slovakia. Biocultural Diversity in Europe, 5, 269.

Tieskens, K., Schulp, N., Verburg, P., & Kuemmerle, T. D4. 1 Typology of cultural landscapes.

Machová, I., & Kubát, K. (2014). The Species Composition on Agricultural Terraces in NW Part of Slovakia. Ekológia, 33(4), 307.

ŠTEFUNKOVÁ, D., PISCOVÁ, V., & FRANTIŠEK, P. (2014). CHAPTER ELEVEN EVOLUTION OF THE TRADITIONAL AGRICULTURAL LANDSCAPES OF SLOVAKIA JANA ŠPULEROVÁ, MARTA DOBROVODSKÁ. Environment and Ecology in the Mediterranean Region II, 133.

BARANČOK, P., & BARANČOKOVÁ, M. Výskum krajiny diverzity Kysúc s dôrazom na historické štruktúry poľnohospodárskej krajiny.

ŽARNOVIČAN, H. Žarnovičan, H.: Management of Orchard Meadows of Kopanitsee Settlements of Myjava-White Carpathians Mts. in the Past and Nowadays. Životné prostredie, 2012, 46, 5, p. 271–275. Kopanitsee settlements of the Myjava-White Carpathian Mts. are characterized by the occurrence of high-trunked fruit orchards. It is a set of small-scale orchards, which were in many cases established in close proximity to human settlements. The diversity of orchard meadows, as well.

Verešová, M., & Supuka, J. (2013). Acta Univ. Agric. Silvic. Mendelianae Brun. 2013, 61, 1459-1470. Acta Univ. Agric. Silvic. Mendelianae Brun, 61, 1459-1470.

Slámová, M., & Belčáková, I. (2017). NÁRODNÁ SPRÁVA: SLOVENSKO.

Spulerová, J., Dobrovodská, M., Šatalová, B., & Vlachovičová, M. (2017). THE BENEFITS PROVISION OF HIGH NATURE VALUE FARMLAND AND EFFECTS OF THE RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM IN PROTECTING AND ENHANCING THEM. International Multidisciplinary Scientific GeoConference: SGEM, 17, 875-882.

27. PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Pôvodné, synantropné a apofytické druhy rásln vyskytujúce sa v okolí turistického chodníka Tatranská Javorina - Kopské sedlo (Belianske Tatry). In Phytopedon, 2008, vol. 7, no. 1, p. 221-224. ISSN 1336-1120. Typ: **ADFB**

ADM - Vedecké práce v zahraničných časopisoch registrovaných v databázach Wef of Science alebo Scopus:

28. PISCOVÁ, Veronika** - PUCHEROVÁ, Zuzana - MIŠOVIČOVÁ, Regina - BUGÁR, Gabriel - HREŠKO, Juraj - VITÁLIŠOVÁ, Katarína - SEDLÁK, Andrej. Sustainable tourism development in the Ždiar highland municipality in the transition zone of the Tatra Biosphere Reserve (Slovakia) [Udržateľný rozvoj cestovného ruchu v prechodnej zóne Biosférickej rezervácie Tatry (Slovensko)]. In Journal of Environmental and Earth Sciences, 2025, vol. 7, iss. 5, p. 381-400. (2024: 0.207 - SJR, Q4 - SJR). (2025 - SCOPUS). ISSN 2661-3190. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.30564/jees.v7i5.9000> . VEGA 2/0031/23 : Analýzy a hodnotenia environmentálnej histórie vybraných typov krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku po súčasnosť Typ: **ADMB**
29. PISCOVÁ, Veronika - SEDLÁK, Andrej - ŠEVČÍK, Michal - HREŠKO, Juraj - SLOBODOVÁ, Terézia - PETROVIČ, František. Resistance of plant life forms of native and regenerated alpine plant communities to experimental trampling [Odolnosť životných foriem rastlín pôvodných a regenerovaných vysokohorských rastlinných

spoločenstiev voči experimentálnemu zošliapaniu]. In Biosystems Diversity, 2023, vol. 31, no. 3, p. 327-339. (2022: 0.8 - IF, 0.307 - SJR, Q3 - SJR). ISSN 2519-8513. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.15421/012338> (APVV-20-0108 : Implementácia agendy 2030 prostredníctvom biosférických rezervácií/Implementation of Agenda 2030 through biosphere reserves. 313011BVY7 : Podpora výskumno-vývojových aktivít jedinečného riešiteľského tímu - Support of research and development activities of a unique research team). VEGA 2/0031/23 : Analýzy a hodnotenia environmentálnej histórie vybraných typov krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku po súčasnosť Typ: **ADMA/1 citácia**

Piscova, V., Rusňák, T., Gedeonová, N., Hreško, J., Slobodová, T., & Petrovič, F. (2025). Carrying Capacity Assessment of Hiking Trails as a Tool for Sustainable Tourism. Sherub Doenme: The Research Journal of Sherubtse College, 18, 1-22.

30. PISCOVÁ, Veronika** - LEHOTAYOVÁ, Jarmila - HREŠKO, Juraj. Environmental education in the school system at elementary schools in Slovakia [Environmentálne vzdelávanie na základných školách v školskom systéme Slovenska]. In European Journal of Science and Mathematics Education, 2023, vol. 11, no. 4, pp. 650-671. (2022: 0.198 - SJR, Q4 - SJR). ISSN 2301-251X. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.30935/scimath/13377> Typ: **ADMB/17 citácií**

Hnatyuk, V., Pshenychna, N., Kara, S., Kolodii, V., & Yaroshchuk, L. (2024). Education's role in fostering environmental awareness and advancing sustainable development within a holistic framework. Multidisciplinary Reviews, 7.

Abidin, Z., Herman, T., Wahyudin, W., Wiryanto, W., Farokhah, L., & Penehafo, A. E. (2024). How to count speed? Utilizing android applications to support a concept attainment model to help mathematical thinking skills. ASEAN Journal of Science and Engineering, 4(2), 295-316.

Marcinek, L., Štěrbová, M., Výboštok, J., Hajdúchová, I., Giertlová, B., Šulek, R., ... & Šálka, J. (2024). Slovakia and its environmental transformation: measuring environmental attitudes using the new ecological paradigm. Frontiers in Psychology, 15, 1320451.

Çimşir, S. (2024). Examination of Teachers' Views on Erasmus+ Projects in Schools. Pertanika Journal of Social Sciences & Humanities, 32(2).

Delamontano, E., Endyana, C., Winoto, Y., & Novianti, E. (2025). Developing Environmental Numeracy Materials through Problem-Based Learning and Contextual Mathematics for Young Learners. Mimbar Sekolah Dasar, 12(3), 510-525.

Bhusal, P. (2024). Empowering middle school students: The role of a summer research academy in advancing environmental health education. Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville.

Pavlova, T. (2024). Developing Environmental Competence in Primary School Students Through Project-Based Learning in the Integrated Course 'I Explore the World'. Viae Educationis, 3(1), 52-58.

Moraes, L. E., & Gebara, M. J. F. (2025). Ambientalização Curricular nos cursos de Física: história e reflexos no contexto brasileiro. Investigações em Ensino de Ciências, 30(2), 480-509.

Magalhães, I. (2025). Educação básica e sustentabilidade: uma análise exploratória da formação para hábitos de transporte sustentável. Transportes, 33, e3058-e3058.

Pavlova, T. (2024). Формування екологічної компетентності молодших школярів засобами проектної діяльності на уроках інтегрованого курсу «Я досліджую світ». Viae Educationis. Studies of Education and Didactics, 1(3), 52-58.

Pourfarahmand, Z., & AbediKooshki, S. (2025). The Effectiveness of Time Management Training on the Self-Determination Needs and Life Orientation of Female Students. Recent Innovations in Psychology, 2(1), 75-88.

Pourfarahmand, & Abedi Koushki. (2025). The effectiveness of time management training on self-determination needs and life orientation of female students. Recent Innovations in Psychology, 2(1), 75-88.

Павлова, Т. С. (2024). Екологічна освіта молодших школярів у вітчизняній і світовій практиках.

Vladova, I. (2023). Towards a more sustainable future: The importance of environmental education in developing attitudes towards environmental protection. In SHS web of conferences (Vol. 176, p. 01009). EDP Sciences.

31. HRNČIAROVÁ, Tatiana - KENDERESSY, Pavol** - ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - VLACHOVIČOVÁ, Miriam - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - DOBROVODSKÁ, Marta. Status and outlook of hiking trails in the central part of the Low Tatra

Mountains in Slovakia between 1980-1981 and 2013-2014. In *Journal of Mountain Science*, 2018, vol. 15, no. 8, p. 1 615-1 632. (2017: 1.135 - IF, Q4 - JCR, 0.442 - SJR, Q2 - SJR). ISSN 1672-6316. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11629-017-4690-3> (Vega 2/0066/15 : Zelená infraštruktúra Slovenska) Typ: **ADMA/13 citácií**

Salesa, D., & Cerdà, A. (2020). Soil erosion on mountain trails as a consequence of recreational activities. A comprehensive review of the scientific literature. *Journal of environmental management*, 271, 110990.

Pegler, G. F., de Lemos, C. C., & Ranieri, V. E. L. (2025). Exploring the application of environmental impact assessment to tourism and recreation in protected areas: a systematic literature review. *Environment, Development and Sustainability*, 27(7), 15053-15075.

Fidelus-Orzechowska, J., Gorczyca, E., Bukowski, M., & Krzemień, K. (2021). Degradation of a protected mountain area by tourist traffic: case study of the Tatra National Park, Poland. *Journal of Mountain Science*, 18(10), 2503-2519.

Izakovičová, Z., Miklós, L., & Miklósová, V. (2018). Integrative assessment of land use conflicts. *Sustainability*, 10(9), 3270.

Kołodziejczyk, K. (2019). Networks of hiking tourist trails in the Krkonoše (Czech Republic) and Peneda-Gerês (Portugal) national parks—comparative analysis. *Journal of Mountain Science*, 16(4), 725-743.

Žoncová, M., Gregorová, B. H., & Masný, M. (2025). Hiking-related degradation of alpine landscape in Low Tatras national park (Slovakia) during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Journal of Outdoor Recreation and Tourism*, 52, 100941.

Petrovič, F., & Izakovičová, Z. (2024). Assessment of the demand for cultural ecosystem services Action Group association of a case study from Slovakia. *GeoScape*, 18(2).

Kołodziejczyk, K. (2020). The Way to the Rocks—Changes of Networks of Hiking Trails in Chosen Sandstone Landscapes in Poland and the Czech Republic in the Period of Political Transformation. *Geoheritage*, 12(1), 25.

Kołodziejczyk, K. (2020). Tourist management in national parks in the Czech-German borderland: Bohemian 'Switzerland' and Saxon 'Switzerland'. *Journal of Mountain Science*, 17(12), 2853-2879.

Palyza, J. (2023). Environmental Trail Suitability in the Proposed Bästeträsk National Park, Gotland: A Multi-Criteria Decision Analysis Using GIS.

Izakovičová, Z., Štefunková, D., Špulerová, J., Kaisová, D., Vrbičanová, G., Mederly, P., ... & Ďuricová, V. (2020). Cultural Ecosystem Services. In *A Catalogue of Ecosystem Services in Slovakia: Benefits to Society* (pp. 185-215). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Wacker, T. *Considerations of Hiking Trails*.

32. ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - HRNČIAROVÁ, Tatiana - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - VLACHOVIČOVÁ, Miriam - KALIVODA, Henrik - KANKA, Róbert - DOBROVODSKÁ, Marta - KENDERESSY, Pavol - MIKLÓSOVÁ, Viktória - DRÁBOVÁ, Monika - BELČÁKOVÁ, Ingrid. Sustainable tourism development in a selected area of the Low Tatras National Park - landscape planning versus urban planning. In *Carpathian Journal of Earth and Environmental Sciences*, 2016, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 485-496. (2015: 0.730 - IF, Q4 - JCR, 0.348 - SJR, Q2 - SJR). ISSN 1842-4090. Dostupné na internete: <http://www.ubm.ro/sites/CJEES/viewTopic.php?topicId=635> (VEGA 2/0025/13 : Aktuálne využívanie vysokohorskej krajiny, jeho dôsledky na zmenu prostredia a hodnotenie únosnosti vybraných parkov Slovenska) Typ: **ADMA/20 citácií**

Hrnčiarová, T., Kenderessy, P., Špulerová, J., Vlachovičová, M., Piscová, V., & Dobrovodská, M. (2018). Status and outlook of hiking trails in the central part of the Low Tatra Mountains in Slovakia between 1980–1981 and 2013–2014. *Journal of Mountain Science*, 15(8), 1615-1632.

Popović, D., Doljak, D., Kuzmanović, D., & Pecelj, M. (2018). Geoeological evaluation of protected area for recreation and tourism planning-the evidence from the Bosnia and Herzegovina national park. *Journal of the Geographical Institute "Jovan Cvijic", SASA*, 68(1), 119-131.

Ianăș, A. N., & Germain, D. (2018). Quantifying landscape changes and fragmentation in a National Park in the Romanian Carpathians. *Carpathian Journal of Earth and Environmental Sciences*, 13(1), 147-160.

Izakovičová, Z., Miklós, L., & Špulerová, J. (2019). Basic principles of sustainable land use management. In *Current trends in landscape research* (pp. 395-423). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Šambronská, K., Šenková, A., Kolesárová, S., & Kormaníková, E. (2024). Motivational factors and financial support for entering sustainable ecological destinations as impulses for sustainable tourism and environmental protection: a case study on the example of national parks. *Geo Journal of Tourism and Geosites*, 53(2), 480-488.

Lukic, D., Peric, M., & Stankov, S. (2023). GIS-AHP Multi Criteria Nature Protection Vulnerability Evaluation Method: A Case Study of Tara National Park, Serbia. *Fresenius Environ. Bull*, 32, 2954-2964.

Tomaskinova, J., & Tomaskin, J. (2018). Life-cycle assessment of the Nature and History Park Il-Majjistral (Malta, EU). *Journal of Environmental Protection and Ecology*, 19(1), 236-243.

Mederly, P., Černecký, J., Gusejnov, S., Ďuricová, V., & Vrbičanová, G. (2020). Overview of the ecosystem services concept. In *A Catalogue of Ecosystem Services in Slovakia: Benefits to Society* (pp. 3-35). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Čekrlíja, S., Popović, D., & Vojinović, Ž. (2024, July). INDEPENDENT ELECTRICITY SUPPLY SYSTEMS FOR TOURISM IN HARD-ACCESSIBLE AREAS IN THE FUNCTION OF SUSTAINABLE SPATIAL PLANNING. In *Tourism International Scientific Conference Vrnjačka Banja-TISC* (Vol. 8, No. 1, pp. 377-388).

Mederly, P. 1.1 Ecosystem Services Basics 1.1. 1 Introduction to Ecosystem Services. *A Catalogue of Ecosystem Services in Slovakia*, 4.

Izakovičová, Z., Miklós, L., & Špulerová, J. Basic Principles of Sustainable Land Use Management.

Świąder, M. (2018). The implementation of the concept of environmental carrying capacity into spatial management of cities: A review. *Management of Environmental Quality: An International Journal*, 29(6), 1059-1074.

Wang, Y., Wu, C., Wang, F., Sun, Q., Wang, X., & Guo, S. (2021). Comprehensive evaluation and prediction of tourism ecological security in droughty area national parks—a case study of Qilian Mountain of Zhangye section, China. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 28(13), 16816-16829.

Deng, J., Che, T., Xiao, C., Wang, S., Dai, L., & Meerzhan, A. (2019). Suitability analysis of ski areas in China: an integrated study based on natural and socioeconomic conditions. *The Cryosphere*, 13(8), 2149-2167.

Tong, M. (2024). RETRACTED: TODIM-PROMETHEE method for tourism landscape planning design scheme evaluation based on the virtual reality technology under spherical fuzzy sets. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 46(3), 6001-6017.

Jiang, Z., Savarino, J., Alexander, B., Erbland, J., Jaffrezo, J. L., & Geng, L. (2022). Impacts of post-depositional processing on nitrate isotopes in the snow and the overlying atmosphere at Summit, Greenland. *The Cryosphere*, 16(7), 2709-2724.

Bağcı, H. R., Zeybek, H. İ., & Demir, S. (2022). Süleymaniye (Gümüşhane) Kış Turizm Merkezi İçin Bir Uygunluk Analizi Araştırması. *Mavi Atlas*, 10(2), 453-474.

Ren, X. (2021, December). Integrated Development of Aviation Sports Tourism and UAV Industry Based on Information Technology. In *2021 International Conference on Forthcoming Networks and Sustainability in AIoT Era (FoNeS-AIoT)* (pp. 89-94). IEEE.

BOGDAN, Sorina Mihaela - STUPARIU, Ileana - ANDRA-TOPARCEANU, Andreea - NASTASE, Irina Iulia. MAPPING SOCIAL VALUES FOR CULTURAL ECOSYSTEM SERVICES IN A MOUNTAIN LANDSCAPE IN THE ROMANIAN CARPATHIANS. In *CARPATHIAN JOURNAL OF EARTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES*. ISSN 1842-4090, 2019, vol. 14, no. 1, p. 199-208., Registrované v: WOS

SVAJDA, Juraj - MASNY, Matej - KORONY, Samuel - MEZEI, Adalbert - MACHAR, Ivo - TACZANOWSKA, Karolina. Visitor profiling using characteristics of socio-demographic and spatial

AEC - Vedecké práce v zahraničných recenzovaných vedeckých zborníkoch, monografiách

33. BUGÁR, Gabriel - HREŠKO, Juraj - PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Morphodynamic processes in the Tatra Mts. / Slovakia / as limits of alpine tourism [Morfodynamické procesy v Tatrách (Slovensko) ako limity vysokohorského turizmu]. In Public recreation and landscape protection - with respect hand in hand... - Brno : Mendel University in Brno, 2025, p. 183-187. ISBN 978-80-7701-026-9 print. Dostupné na internete: <https://doi.mendelu.cz/pdfs/doi/9900/08/500.pdf> (Public recreation and landscape protection - with respect hand in hand... : Conference). VEGA 2/0031/23 : Analýzy a hodnotenia environmentálnej histórie vybraných typov krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku po súčasnosť Typ: **AECA**
34. PISCOVÁ, Veronika - SEDLÁK, Andrej - ŠEVČÍK, Michal - HREŠKO, Juraj - SLOBODOVÁ, Terézia - VITÁLIŠOVÁ, Katarína. Yes or no to the reopening of the Belianske Tatras for tourism? In Public recreation and landscape protection - with respect hand in hand... - Brno : Mendel University in Brno, 2025, p. 361-367. ISBN 978-80-7701-026-9 print. Dostupné na internete: <https://doi.mendelu.cz/pdfs/doi/9900/08/500.pdf> (APVV-20-0108 : Implementácia agendy 2030 prostredníctvom biosférických rezervácií/Implementation of Agenda 2030 through biosphere reserves. Public recreation and landscape protection - with respect hand in hand... : Conference). VEGA 2/0031/23 : Analýzy a hodnotenia environmentálnej histórie vybraných typov krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku po súčasnosť Typ: **AECA**
35. PISCOVÁ, Veronika - RUSŇÁK, Tomáš - GEDEONOVÁ, Nicol - HREŠKO, Juraj - SLOBODOVÁ, Terézia - PETROVIČ, František. Carrying capacity assessment of hiking trails as a tool for sustainable tourism [Posúdenie únosnej kapacity turistických chodníkov ako nástroja pre udržateľný cestovný ruch]. In Sherub Doenme: The Research Journal of Sherubtse College. - Sherubtse College, 2025, vol. 18, p. 1-22. ISSN 1027-0922. Dostupné na internete: https://www.ivysci.com/en/articles/10384311_Carrying_Capacity_Assessment_of_Hiking_Trails_as_a_Tool_for_Sustainable_Tourism (APVV-20-0108 : Implementácia agendy 2030 prostredníctvom biosférických rezervácií/Implementation of Agenda 2030 through biosphere reserves). VEGA 2/0031/23 : Analýzy a hodnotenia environmentálnej histórie vybraných typov krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku po súčasnosť Typ: **AECA**

AED - Vedecké práce v domácich recenzovaných vedeckých zborníkoch, monografiách

36. IZAKOVIČOVÁ, Zita - MELICHER, Jakub - DOBROVODSKÁ, Marta - ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - GAJDOŠ, Peter. Krajinnoeologický plán - účinný nástroj optimálneho využitia potenciálu biosférických rezervácií. In Biosférické rezervácie na Slovensku. - Banská Bystrica : Belianum, Vyd. UMB v B. Bystrici, 2025, s. 98-110. ISBN 978-80-557-2236-8. Dostupné na internete: <https://repo.umb.sk/items/0a13778d-c651-42ab-afd5-0f1aeef7b95/full> (APVV-20-0108 : Implementácia agendy 2030 prostredníctvom biosférických rezervácií/Implementation of Agenda 2030 through biosphere reserves. APVV-20-0108 : Implementácia agendy 2030 prostredníctvom biosférických rezervácií/Implementation of Agenda 2030 through biosphere reserves) Typ: **AEDA**
37. PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Aktuálne využívanie vysokohorskej krajiny, jeho dôsledky na zmenu prostredia a hodnotenie únosnosti vybraných národných parkov Slovenska [Current utilization of high mountain landscape, its impact on change of environment and assessment of carrying capacity of selected national parks of Slovakia]. In Biosférické rezervácie na Slovensku X : zborník referátov z 10. národnej konferencie o biosférických rezerváciách Slovenska na tému "Biodiverzita a využívanie krajinných ekosystémov v biosférických rezerváciách UNESCO", Stará Lesná, 21.-22. október 2014. - Banská Bystrica : BELIANUM, 2014, s. 129-135. ISBN 978-80-557-0846-1. (VEGA 2/0025/13 : Aktuálne využívanie vysokohorskej krajiny, jeho dôsledky na zmenu prostredia a hodnotenie únosnosti vybraných parkov Slovenska. Biosférické rezervácie na Slovensku X. 10. národná konferencia o biosférických rezerváciách Slovenska) Typ: **AEDA**
38. PISCOVÁ, Veronika - ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - GERHÁTOVÁ, Katarína. Sady ako súčasť historických štruktúr poľnohospodárskej krajiny Slovenska [Orchards as a part of the traditional agricultural landscape in Slovakia]. In Landscape ecological research of historical features of the agrarian landscape: Proceedings of the international conference Bratislava, November 14, 2013 [electronic source]]. In Krajinnoeologický výskum historických prvkov agrárnej krajiny : zborník príspevkov z medzinárodnej vedeckej konferencie Bratislava, 14. novembra 2013 [elektronický zdroj]. Editor Hubert Žarnovičan. - Bratislava : Univerzita Komenského v

Bratislave vo Vydavateľstve UK vydané na CD nosiči, 2013, s. 11-16. ISBN 978-80-223-3489-1. Názov z CD ROM. Požaduje sa ADOBE READER (VEGA 2/0051/11 : Významnosť a úžitky ekosystémov v historických štruktúrach poľnohospodárskej krajiny. VEGA 1/0544/11 : Krajinnokoologické hodnotenie historických prvkov agrárnej krajiny. Krajinnokoologický výskum historických prvkov agrárnej krajiny) Typ: **AED/1 citácia**

HUTÁROVÁ, Daniela. Tradičná poľnohospodárska krajina Gemera ako priestor pre rozvoj zjednoteného vidieckeho cestovného ruchu. In *Ekologické štúdie : Recenzovaný vedecký časopis venovaný aktuálnym problémom ekológie, krajinej ekológie a príbuzných vedných disciplín*, 2019, roč. 10, č. 1, s. 90-98. ISSN 1338-2853. Dostupné na internete: <http://147.213.211.222/taxonomy/term/922>

39. PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Pôvodné, synantropné a apofytické druhy rastlín Belianskych Tatier [Original plants, synanthropic plants and apophytes of the Belianske Tatry Mts. In Monitoring and assessment of the environment X.: Proceedings of the conference]. In *Monitorovanie a hodnotenie stavu životného prostredia X. : zborník príspevkov z konferencie*. Editori Oľga Kontrišová, Andrea Marušková, Jozef Válka. - Zvolen : Technická univerzita vo Zvolene, 2011, s. 79-83. ISBN 978-80-228-2312-8. (Monitorovanie a hodnotenie stavu životného prostredia X. : Konferencia) Typ: **AED**
40. PISCOVÁ, Veronika - ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana. Historical structure of agricultural landscape with orchards in Považský region. In *Research and management of the historical agricultural landscape : Proceedings from international conference Viničné, 14 - 16th March 2011, Slovakia*. Marta Dobrovodská, Jana Špulerová, Dagmar Štefunková. - Bratislava : Institute of Landscape Ecology Slovak Academy of Sciences, 2011, p. 139-148. ISBN 978 - 80 - 89325 - 19 - 1. (VEGA 2/0051/11 : Významnosť a úžitky ekosystémov v historických štruktúrach poľnohospodárskej krajiny. Research and management of the historical agricultural landscape) Typ: **AED**
41. PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Vplyv zošľapovania na vegetáciu alpínskeho stupňa Belianskych a Vysokých Tatier. In *Monitorovanie a hodnotenie stavu životného prostredia VIII : zborník referátov*. Editor Oľga Kontrišová, Hana Ollerová, Jozef Válka. - Zvolen : Technická univerzita vo Zvolene, 2009, s. 87-94. ISBN 978-80-228-2072-1. Typ: **AED**

AFE – Abstrakty pozvaných príspevkov zo zahraničných konferencií

- LIESKOVSKÝ, Juraj - LIESKOVSKÝ, Tibor - PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Physical accessibility to landscape in relation to changes in land cover and landscape identity. In *Unraveling the logics of landscape : 26th session of the Permanent European Conference for the Study of the Rural Landscape*. Editors Marie Stenseke...[et al.]. - Gothenburg : University of Gothenburg, 2014, p. 37. Dostupné na internete: <www.pecsrl2014.com> (Unraveling the logics of landscape - PECSRL 2014) Typ: **AFE**

AFG – Abstrakty príspevkov zo zahraničných konferencií

- KENDERESSY, Pavol - HRNČIAROVÁ, Tatiana - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - DOBROVODSKÁ, Marta - VLACHOVIČOVÁ, Mária. Assessment the impact of hiking in high alpine region between 1981 and 2014. In *Forum Carpathicum 2016 : Future of the Carpathians: Smart, sustainable, inclusive [elektronický zdroj]*. - Bucharest : University of Bucharest Faculty of Geography, 2016, p. 57. ISBN 978-606-28-0486-2. Názov z CD ROM. Požaduje sa ADOBE READER. Dostupné na internete: <www.forumcarpathicum.org> (VEGA 2/0025/13 : Aktuálne využívanie vysokohorskej krajiny, jeho dôsledky na zmenu prostredia a hodnotenie únosnosti vybraných parkov Slovenska. Forum Carpathicum 2016) Typ: **AFG**
- PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Forests of the Belianske Tatry Mountains during bark beetle infestation. In *Mountains, uplands, lowlands. European landscapes from an altitudinal perspective*. - Wien : Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 2016, p. 224-225. ISBN 978-3-7001-8025-8. Dostupné na internete: <www.pecsrl2016.com/> (VEGA 2/0025/13 : Aktuálne využívanie vysokohorskej krajiny, jeho dôsledky na zmenu prostredia a hodnotenie únosnosti vybraných parkov Slovenska. APVV-0866-12 : Hodnotenie funkcií a služieb ekosystémov kultúrnej krajiny. Permanent European Conference for the Study of the Rural Landscape) Typ: **AFG**
- PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Current utilization of high mountain landscape, its impacts on change of environment and assessment of carrying capacity of selected model areas in the Low Tatras National Park. In *Mountains, uplands, lowlands. European landscapes from an altitudinal perspective*. - Wien : Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 2016, p. 223-224. ISBN 978-3-7001-8025-8. Dostupné na internete: <www.pecsrl2016.com/> (APVV-0866-12 : Hodnotenie funkcií a služieb ekosystémov kultúrnej krajiny. VEGA 2/0025/13 : Aktuálne využívanie vysokohorskej krajiny, jeho dôsledky na zmenu prostredia a hodnotenie

únosnosti vybraných parkov Slovenska. Permanent European Conference for the Study of the Rural Landscape) Typ: **AFG**

- ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - ŠTEFUNKOVÁ, Dagmar - DOBROVODSKÁ, Marta - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - GERHÁTOVÁ, Katarína - VLACHOVIČOVÁ, Miriam - KENDERESSY, Pavol - BARANČOKOVÁ, Mária - MIKLÓSOVÁ, Viktória - ŠATALOVÁ, Barbora. Ecosystem services of traditional agricultural landscape. In Forum Carpaticum 2016 : Future of the Carpathians: Smart, sustainable, inclusive [elektronický zdroj]. - Bucharest : University of Bucharest Faculty of Geography, 2016, p. 43. ISBN 978-606-28-0486-2. Názov z CD ROM. Požaduje sa ADOBE READER. Dostupné na internete: <www.forumcarpaticum.org> (Vega 2/0158/14 : Diverzita poľnohospodárskej krajiny a jej ekosystémové služby. Forum Carpaticum 2016) Typ: **AFG**
- DOBROVODSKÁ, Marta - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - KENDERESSY, Pavol. Water retention in traditional agricultural landscape in the cadastral area of Liptovská Teplička village, Slovakia. In Landscape and Landscape Ecology : symposium abstracts. - Nitra : Institute of Landscape Ecology Slovak Academy of Sciences, 2015, p. 45. ISBN 978-80-89325-27-6. Dostupné na internete: <www.uk.sav.sk> (APVV-0866-12 : Hodnotenie funkcií a služieb ekosystémov kultúrnej krajiny. Landscape and Landscape Ecology) Typ: **AFG**
- DOBROVODSKÁ, Marta - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - KENDERESSY, Pavol. Water retention assessment in traditional agricultural landscape (case study Liptovská Teplička, Slovakia). In SWAT 2015 : book of abstracts. - Pula : Center for Advanced Studies, Research and Development in Sardinia, 2015, p. 105-106. Dostupné na internete: <http://swat.tamu.edu/conferences/2015> (APVV-0866-12 : Hodnotenie funkcií a služieb ekosystémov kultúrnej krajiny. International Soil & Water Assessment Tool Conference. International Soil & Water Assessment Tool Conference) Typ: **AFG**
- LIESKOVSKÝ, Juraj - LIESKOVSKÝ, Tibor - PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Physical accessibility of landscape and its relationship to landscape development. In Landscape and Landscape Ecology : symposium abstracts. - Nitra : Institute of Landscape Ecology Slovak Academy of Sciences, 2015, p. 23-24. ISBN 978-80-89325-27-6. Dostupné na internete: <www.uk.sav.sk> (APVV-0866-12 : Hodnotenie funkcií a služieb ekosystémov kultúrnej krajiny. Landscape and Landscape Ecology) Typ: **AFG**
- ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - HRNČIAROVÁ, Tatiana - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - VLACHOVIČOVÁ, Miriam - KALIVODA, Henrik - KANKA, Róbert - DOBROVODSKÁ, Marta - KENDERESSY, Pavol - MIKLÓSOVÁ, Viktória - DRÁBOVÁ, Monika. Sustainable development on a selected area of Low Tatras National Park - landscape versus urban planning. In Sustainable mountain regions: Make them work : international scientific conference proceedings [elektronický zdroj]. - Borovets : Center of Excellence in the Humanities "Alma Mater" : Sofia University "St. Kliment Ohridski" : Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 2015, p. 41. ISBN 978-954-411-220-2. Názov z originálu. Požaduje sa ADOBE READER (Sustainable mountain regions: Make them work) Typ: **AFG**
- VLACHOVIČOVÁ, Miriam - ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - KANKA, Róbert. Ecosystem services provided by birds in lowland agricultural landscape of SW part of Slovakia. In Landscape and Landscape Ecology : symposium abstracts. - Nitra : Institute of Landscape Ecology Slovak Academy of Sciences, 2015, p. 62. ISBN 978-80-89325-27-6. Dostupné na internete: <www.uk.sav.sk> (APVV-0866-12 : Hodnotenie funkcií a služieb ekosystémov kultúrnej krajiny. Vega 2/0158/14 : Diverzita poľnohospodárskej krajiny a jej ekosystémové služby. Landscape and Landscape Ecology) Typ: **AFG**
- DOBROVODSKÁ, Marta - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - ŠTEFUNKOVÁ, Dagmar. Cultural heritage of traditional agricultural landscape in Slovakia. In Small societies, small business, small cities & villages. - Athens : Athens Institute for Education and Research, 2014, p. 15. ISBN 978-618-5065-72-0. Dostupné na internete: <http://www.atiner.gr/abstracts/2014ABST-SMC.pdf> (International conference on small societies, small business, small cities & villages) Typ: **AFG**
- PISCOVÁ, Veronika - KANKA, Róbert. Experimental trampling as a useful tool for understanding of impacts of tourism in national parks. In Mountain Observatories. - Reno : University of Nevada, Reno, 2014, p. 16. Dostupné na internete: <http://mri.scnatweb.ch/en/> (APVV-0866-12 : Hodnotenie funkcií a služieb ekosystémov kultúrnej krajiny. Mountain Observatories) Typ: **AFG**
- PISCOVÁ, Veronika - HRNČIAROVÁ, Tatiana - KANKA, Róbert - KENDERESSY, Pavol - ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - KALIVODA, Henrik - DOBROVODSKÁ, Marta - HREŠKO, Juraj - IZAKOVIČOVÁ, Zita - ŠVAJDA, Juraj - ROHÁČ, Ján - VLACHOVIČOVÁ, Miriam - HURTA, Vladimír - HALABUK, Marek - TÓTHOVÁ, Diana - PONECOVÁ, Zuzana - BEHÍLOVÁ, Anna - ADAMČEKOVÁ, Edita. Current utilization of high mountain landscape, its impacts on change of environment and assessment of carrying capacity of selected national parks of Slovakia. In Forum Carpaticum 2014 : Local responses to global challenges. - Lviv : Science for the Carpathians, 2014, p. 119. (VEGA 2/0025/13 : Aktuálne využívanie vysokohorskej krajiny, jeho dôsledky na zmenu prostredia a hodnotenie

únosnosti vybraných parkov Slovenska. APVV-0866-12 : Hodnotenie funkcií a služieb ekosystémov kultúrnej krajiny. Forum Carpaticum) Typ: **AFG**

AFH - Abstrakty príspevkov z domácich konferencií

42. HREŠKO, Juraj - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - BUGÁR, Gabriel - ČIERNIKOVÁ, Malvína - CELER, Slavomír. Spatial model of the postglacial lake basin - Christlová in the southern foreland of Studena dolina in the High Tatras /Slovakia/ [Priestorový model postglaciálnej jazernej kotliny - Christlová v južnom výbežku Studenej doliny vo Vysokých Tatrách /Slovensko/]. In Landscape and society in the context of globalisation. - Bratislava : Institute of Landscape Ecology SAS, 2023, p. 20. ISBN 978-80-89325-31-3. Dostupné na internete: https://www.uke.sav.sk/wp-content/uploads/Book-of-abstracts_Symposium_2023.pdf (Landscape and society in the context of globalisation : 19th International landscape ecological symposium). VEGA 2/0031/23 : Analýzy a hodnotenia environmentálnej histórie vybraných typov krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku po súčasnosť Typ: **AFH**
43. HURAJTOVÁ, Natália - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - GAŠPAROVIČOVÁ, Petra - ŠEVČÍK, Michal. Impact of human activities on the current state of vegetation in winegrowing cultural landscape /Svätý Jur, Slovakia/ [Vplyv aktivít človeka na súčasný stav vegetácie vo vinohradníckej krajine (Svätý Jur, Slovensko)]. In Landscape and society in the context of globalisation. - Bratislava : Institute of Landscape Ecology SAS, 2023, p. 21. ISBN 978-80-89325-31-3. Dostupné na internete: https://www.uke.sav.sk/wp-content/uploads/Book-of-abstracts_Symposium_2023.pdf (Landscape and society in the context of globalisation : 19th International landscape ecological symposium). VEGA 2/0031/23 : Analýzy a hodnotenia environmentálnej histórie vybraných typov krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku po súčasnosť Typ: **AFH**
44. PISCOVÁ, Veronika - SEDLÁK, Andrej - ŠEVČÍK, Michal - HREŠKO, Juraj - SLOBODOVÁ, Terézia - PETROVIČ, František. Resistance of regenerated alpine communities to repeated experimental trampling in the Belianske Tatras, Northern Slovakia [Odolnosť zregenerovaných vysokohorských spoločenstiev v Belianskych Tatrách na severnom Slovensku voči opakovanému experimentálnemu zošľapovaniu]. In Landscape and society in the context of globalisation. - Bratislava : Institute of Landscape Ecology SAS, 2023, p. 50. ISBN 978-80-89325-31-3. Dostupné na internete: https://www.uke.sav.sk/wp-content/uploads/Book-of-abstracts_Symposium_2023.pdf (Landscape and society in the context of globalisation : 19th International landscape ecological symposium). VEGA 2/0031/23 : Analýzy a hodnotenia environmentálnej histórie vybraných typov krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku po súčasnosť Typ: **AFH**
45. HREŠKO, Juraj - BUGÁR, Gabriel - ČAJKOVÁ, Silvia - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - MIŠOVIČOVÁ, Regina - SITKOVÁ, Zuzana - SEDLÁK, Andrej. Súčasný morfodynamický procesy v podmienkach meniacej sa klímy vo Vysokých Tatrách [Current morphodynamic processes in the conditions of a changing climate in High Tatras]. In VIII. Ekologické dni : zborník abstraktov [elektronický zdroj]. - Bratislava : Ústav krajiny ekológie SAV, 2022, s. 23. ISBN 978-80-89325-30-6. Dostupné na internete: https://www.uke.sav.sk/wp-content/uploads/2022_EKOLOGICKE-DNI-2022-zbornik-abstraktov.pdf (Vega 2/0018/19 : Ekologické analýzy akulturácie krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku do dnes/Ecological Analyses of Landscape Acculturation in Slovakia since Early Prehistory until Today. Ekologické dni : Súčasný zmeny a vývojové trendy poľnohospodárskej krajiny Slovenska) Typ: **AFH**
46. ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Ecosystem services of traditional agricultural landscape of arable-land, grasslands and orchards. In Landscape Ecology: From theory to practice : the book of abstracts, Congress Centre Smolenice SAS, Slovak Republic, September 24 - 27, 2012. - Bratislava : Institute of Landscape Ecology SAS, 2012, p. 33. Názov z pdf. súboru. Typ: **AFHA**
47. PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Short-term trampling experiments in alpine vegetation zone of Tatra National Park. In Landscape - theory and practice : abstract of the 15th International Symposium on Problems of Landscape Ecological Research. - Bratislava : Institute of Landscape Ecology, Slovak Academy of Sciences, 2009, p. 104-105. (Landscape - theory and practice : International Symposium on Problems of Landscape Ecological Research) Typ: **AFHA**

AGI - Správy o vyriešených vedeckovýskumných úlohách

48. ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - ŠATALOVÁ, Barbora - DOBROVODSKÁ, Marta - ŠTEFUNKOVÁ, Dagmar - VLACHOVIČOVÁ, Miriam - KOZELOVÁ, Ivana - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - PALAJ, Andrej. Monitoring území s vysokou prírodnou hodnotou (HNV2) - poľnohospodárska mozaiková krajina s nízkou intenzitou

poľnohospodárstva a s prírodnými a štruktúrnymi prvkami [Monitoring of high nature value farmland type 2: Farmland dominated by low intensity agriculture or a mosaic of seminaturaland cultivated land and small-scale features]. Bratislava : Ústav krajiny ekológie SAV, 2019. 91 s. Typ: **AGI**

BDF - Odborné práce v domácich nekarentovaných časopisoch

49. PISCOVÁ, Veronika - VITÁLIŠOVÁ, Katarína. Unikátne biosférické rezervácie na Slovensku [Unique biosphere reserves in Slovakia]. In Krásy Slovenska, 2025, roč. 102, č. 5-6, s. 18-23. ISSN 0323-0643. Dostupné na internete: <https://krasy-slovenska.sk/unikatne-biosfericke-rezervacie-na-slovensku/> Typ: **BDF**

BEE - Odborné práce v zahraničných zborníkoch (konferenčných aj nekonferenčných)

50. VITÁLIŠOVÁ, Katarína - VAVRÚŠOVÁ, Mária - PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Possibilities of ecotourism development in the Biosphere Reserve Poľana. In EUMMAS A2S Conference, Dubai 2023 : Proceedings. - Sharjah : Skyline University College, 2023, p. 8-18. ISBN 978-9948-787-15-0. Dostupné na internete: <https://conference.eummas.net/dubai2023/> (APVV-20-0108 : Implementácia agendy 2030 prostredníctvom biosférických rezervácií/Implementation of Agenda 2030 through biosphere reserves. EUMMAS A2S Conference, Dubai 2023 : Global social and technological development and sustainability. EUMMAS A2S Conference, Dubai 2023 : Global social and technological development and sustainability) Typ: **BEE/5 citácií**

Izakovičová, Z., Melicher, J., Špulerová, J., Dobrovodská, M., & Piscová, V. (2025). Landscape–Ecological Problems Resulting from Spatial Conflicts of Interest in the Poľana Biosphere Reserve. *Land* (2025), 14(2).

Vavrúšová, M., & Vitálišová, K. (2024). Participatory governance Model in the Poľana Biosphere Reserve. *Slovak Journal of Political Sciences*, 24(2), 122-150.

Sýkorová, K., & Vaňová, A. (2025). Slow Tourism—Solution for Sustainable Development of Biosphere Reserve. In *Business in a Turbulent Era, Volume II: Technology, Society, and Policy* (pp. 291-311). Cham: Springer Nature Switzerland.

Sýkorová, K., & Vaňová, A. (2024, September). OPPORTUNITIES FOR DEVELOPMENT OF SLOW TOURISM IN POLANA BIOSPHERE RESERVE. In 17th Annual Conference of the EuroMed Academy of Business.

Vitálišová, K., Vavrúšová, M., Vaňová, A., Rojíková, D., & Piscová, V. Is it possible to implement a participatory governance in biosphere reserves in Slovakia?

DAI – Dizertačné a habilitačné práce

- PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Zmeny vegetácie subalpínskeho a alpínskeho stupňa Tatier na vybraných lokalitách ovplyvnených človekom : dizertačná práca. Bratislava : Ústav krajiny ekológie SAV, 2009. 185 s. Typ: **DAI**

EDI – Recenzie v časopisoch a zborníkoch

- PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Obnovujúca sa krása divočiny [Repairing beauty of the wilderness. In The Environment : revue for theory and care of the environment]. In Životné prostredie : revue pre teóriu a starostlivosť o životné prostredie, 2016, roč. 50, č. 2, s. 121-122. ISSN 0044-4863. Recenzia na: Divočina pod Salatínom / editori M. Ballo, L. Holko. - Liptovský Mikuláš : REPROservis - DTP štúdio & tlačiareň, 2015. - ISBN 978-80-972007-1-8. Typ: **EDI**

FAI - Redakčné a zostavovateľské práce (bibliografie, encyklopédie, katalógy, slovníky, zborníky...)

51. Biosférické rezervácie na Slovensku = Ako ďalej? Editori Katarína Vitálišová, Veronika Piscová, Vladimíra Fabriciusová ; rec. Juraj Hreško, Zuzana Guziová. 1. vyd. Banská Bystrica : Belianum, Vyd. UMB v B. Bystrici, 2025. 268 s. Dostupné na: <https://doi.org/10.24040/2025.9788055722368>. ISBN 978-80-557-2236-8 (APVV-20-0108 : Implementácia agendy 2030 prostredníctvom biosférických rezervácií/Implementation of Agenda 2030 through biosphere reserves) Typ: **FAI**

GII - nezaradené

52. GAŠPAROVIČOVÁ, Petra - HURAJTOVÁ, Natália - PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Relics of medieval cultivation in current forest flora of Svätý Jur, Slovakia [Relikty stredovekého pestovania v súčasnej lesnej flóre Svätého Jura, Slovensko]. In Landscape archaeology conference - Krajinná archeológia - konferencia : Human challenges in a context of changing landscapes. - Madrid : Alcalá University Colegio de San Ildefonso-Rectorado, 2024, p. 327-328. Dostupné na internete: <https://lac2024.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/Book-of-Abstracts-LAC2024.pdf> (Landscape Archaeology Conference - LAC 2024). VEGA 2/0031/23 : Analýzy a hodnotenia environmentálnej histórie vybraných typov krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku po súčasnosť Typ: **GII**
53. HREŠKO, Juraj - IZAKOVIČOVÁ, Zita - PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Landscape archetypes as part of the development of the border mountain areas of Slovakia (SK/PL) [Krajinné archetypy ako súčasť vývoja pohraničných horských oblastí Slovenska]. In 30th Jubilee Session of the Permanent European Conference for the Study of the Rural Landscapes. - Lublin & Zamosc : Institute of socio-economic geography and Spatial management Maria Curie-Skłodowska University in Lublin, 2024, p. 119-120. (Jubilee Session of the Permanent European conference for the study of the rural landscapes). VEGA 2/0031/23 : Analýzy a hodnotenia environmentálnej histórie vybraných typov krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku po súčasnosť Typ: **GII**
54. HURAJTOVÁ, Natália - GAŠPAROVIČOVÁ, Petra - PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Využitie archeologických dát v štúdiu súčasnej krajiny [The use of archaeological data in the study of the present landscape]. In Počítačová podpora v archeológii 23/2024. - Brno : Archeologický ústav AV ČR, 2024, s. 20. Dostupné na internete: https://www.svf.stuba.sk/buxus/docs/web_katedry/gza/rozne/PPA2024-zbornik-abstraktov.pdf (Počítačová podpora v archeológii). VEGA 2/0031/23 : Analýzy a hodnotenia environmentálnej histórie vybraných typov krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku po súčasnosť Typ: **GII**
55. IZAKOVIČOVÁ, Zita - PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Landscape ecological plan as a basic tool of sustainable land use [Krajinnokoekologický plán ako základný nástroj trvalo udržateľného využívania krajiny]. In 30th Jubilee Session of the Permanent European Conference for the Study of the Rural Landscapes. - Lublin & Zamosc : Institute of socio-economic geography and Spatial management Maria Curie-Skłodowska University in Lublin, 2024, p. 122. (Jubilee Session of the Permanent European conference for the study of the rural landscapes) Typ: **GII**
56. PISCOVÁ, Veronika - IZAKOVIČOVÁ, Zita - HREŠKO, Juraj - MIŠOVIČOVÁ, Regina - PUCHEROVÁ, Zuzana - FALŤAN, Vladimír - VITÁLIŠOVÁ, Katarína - ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - HURAJTOVÁ, Natália. The identity of the landscape of the Tatra Transboundary Biosphere Reserve in primary environmental education [Identita krajiny v Biosférickej rezervácii v primárnej environmentálnej výchove]. In 30th Jubilee Session of the Permanent European Conference for the Study of the Rural Landscapes. - Lublin & Zamosc : Institute of socio-economic geography and Spatial management Maria Curie-Skłodowska University in Lublin, 2024, p. 121. (APVV-20-0108 : Implementácia agendy 2030 prostredníctvom biosférických rezervácií/Implementation of Agenda 2030 through biosphere reserves. Jubilee Session of the Permanent European conference for the study of the rural landscapes). VEGA 2/0031/23 : Analýzy a hodnotenia environmentálnej histórie vybraných typov krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku po súčasnosť Typ: **GII**
57. IZAKOVIČOVÁ, Zita - DOBROVODSKÁ, Marta - ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - MELICHER, Jakub - HREŠKO, Juraj. Landscape-ecological plan as a tool for management of Biosphere reserves [Krajinnokoekologický plán ako nástroj pre manažment biosférických rezervácií]. In Future-ready geography : Annual Eurogeo conference 2023. - Krakow : Pedagogical University of Krakow, 2023, p. 65. (Future-ready geography : conference) Typ: **GII**
58. PISCOVÁ, Veronika - HREŠKO, Juraj - CELER, Slavomír - IZAKOVIČOVÁ, Zita - ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - DOBROVODSKÁ, Marta - MELICHER, Jakub - BEZÁK, Peter - GAJDOŠ, Peter. The Tatra Biosphere Reserve as an educational site [Biosférická rezervácia Tatry ako náučná lokalita]. In Future-ready geography : Annual Eurogeo conference 2023. - Krakow : Pedagogical University of Krakow, 2023, p. 69. (Future-ready geography : conference) Typ: **GII**
59. PISCOVÁ, Veronika** - HREŠKO, Juraj - CELER, Slavomír - MAJKO, P. - VITÁLIŠOVÁ, Katarína - LEHOTAYOVÁ, Jarmila - FALŤAN, Vladimír - ŠEVČÍK, Michal - HURAJTOVÁ, Natália - GDULOVÁ, Dominika - IZAKOVIČOVÁ, Zita - MIŠOVIČOVÁ, R. Social and environmental education in the Tatra Biosphere Reserve as a task for the implementation of Agenda 2030 (Slovakia) [Sociálna a environmentálna výchova v biosférickej rezervácii Tatry ako úloha pre implementáciu Agendy 2030 (Slovensko)]. In 7th Forum Carpaticum : Book of abstracts. -

- Krakow : Jagiellonian University in Kraków, 2023, p. 138-139. Dostupné na internete: <https://hes.geo.uj.edu.pl/documents/147046678/153267576/Forum+Carpaticum+2023+Book+of+abstracts+24.10.2023/cb1292bb-8ced-4646-9597-d52a259d256b> (APVV-20-0108 : Implementácia agendy 2030 prostredníctvom biosférických rezervácií/Implementation of Agenda 2030 through biosphere reserves. Forum Carpaticum : Carpathian Futures - Critical Transitions). VEGA 2/0031/23 : Analýzy a hodnotenia environmentálnej histórie vybraných typov krajiny Slovenska od mladšieho praveku po súčasnosť Typ: **GII**
60. SLOBODOVÁ, Terézia** - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - CELER, Slavomír - HREŠKO, Juraj - SEDLÁK, Andrej. Vertical migration of alpine plant species on the Belianske kopa summit (Belianske Tatras Mts., Slovakia) [Vertikálna migrácia vysokohorských druhov rastlín na vrchole Belianska kopa (Belianske Tatry, Slovensko)]. In 7th Forum Carpaticum : Book of abstracts. - Krakow : Jagiellonian University in Kraków, 2023, p. 109-110. Dostupné na internete: <https://hes.geo.uj.edu.pl/documents/147046678/153267576/Forum+Carpaticum+2023+Book+of+abstracts+24.10.2023/cb1292bb-8ced-4646-9597-d52a259d256b> (Forum Carpaticum : Carpathian Futures - Critical Transitions) Typ: **GII**
 61. ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - MATUŠICOVÁ, Noémi. The contribution of science to the sustainable development of Biosphere Reserves in Slovakia [Prínos vedy k trvalo udržateľnému rozvoju biosférických rezervácií na Slovensku]. In Future-ready geography : Annual Eurogeo conference 2023. - Krakow : Pedagogical University of Krakow, 2023, p. 36. (Future-ready geography : conference) Typ: **GII**
 62. ŠPULEROVÁ, Jana** - PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Cultural ecosystem services of biosphere reserve on the example from Slovakia [Kultúrne ekosystémové služby biosférických rezervácií na Slovensku]. In Ecoserv Poznan 2023. - Poznan : Adam Mickiewicz University, 2023, p. 92. Dostupné na internete: <https://ecoservpol.amu.edu.pl/wp-content/uploads/2023/09/ECOSERV-2023-Book-of-Abstracts.pdf> (APVV-20-0108 : Implementácia agendy 2030 prostredníctvom biosférických rezervácií/Implementation of Agenda 2030 through biosphere reserves. Ecoserv Poznan : Scientific symposium ecosystem services in transdisciplinary approach) Typ: **GII**
 63. HURAJTOVÁ, Natália - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - GAŠPAROVIČOVÁ, Petra. Human impact in the wine-growing cultural landscape (Svätý Jur, Slovakia) [Vplyv človeka na vinohradnícku kultúrnu krajinu (Svätý Jur, Slovensko)]. In PECSRL 2022 Living together in European rural landscapes : 29th session of the Permanent European Conference for the study of the rural landscape. - Jaén : Universidad de Jaén, 2022, p. 112-113. Dostupné na internete: <https://eventos.ujaen.es/71609/files/29-session-of-permanent-european-conference-for-the-study-of-the-rural-landscape-pecsrl2022.html> (PECSRL : Permanent European Conference for the study of the rural landscape) Typ: **GII**
 64. CELER, Slavomír - PISCOVÁ, Veronika - BUGÁR, Gabriel - HREŠKO, Juraj. The recent changes of High Tatra Mts. landscape. In KALIVODOVÁ, Michaela - LACO, Ivan - RANIAK, Andrej. Landscape diversity and biodiversity : 18th International Symposium on problems of landscape ecological research [elektronický zdroj]. - Bratislava : Institute of Landscape Ecology SAS, 2019, p. 60. Názov z pdf. súboru. Požaduje sa ADOBE READER. Dostupné na internete: <http://www.uke.sav.sk/wp-content/uploads/ILE-Symposium-2019-Book-of-Abstracts.pdf> (Landscape diversity and biodiversity : International Symposium on problems of landscape ecological research) Typ: **GII**
 65. PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Nové náučné chodníky v Belianskych Tatrách. In Krásy Slovenska, 2009, roč. 86, č. 3-4, s. 30-33. ISSN 0323-0643. Typ: **GII**
 66. PISCOVÁ, Veronika. Náučným chodníkom Monkova dolina - Belianske Tatry. Dostupné na internete: www.priroda.cz/clanky.php?detail=1153 Typ: **GII**

Vysokoškolské učebnice

PISCOVÁ, Veronika: Ekobotanika. FPV - Fakulta prírodných vied UKF v Nitre, Prírodovedec, 2009, ISBN 978-80-558-1650-0.

